

INDEX

el, Ophite story of, ii. 52; and Manichaean, ii. 304 Abel,

Aberamenthôu, name used in Magic Papyri and Pistis Sophia, i. 102. See Jesus, Texts of Saviour Abiuth, receiver of Ariel in Texts of

Saviour, ii. 186

Abraham, named in Mag. Pap., i. 106 n. 6; ii. 34; an astrologer apud Artapanus, i. 173; inspired by Ialdabaoth, ii. 53; Bosom of, in Marcion's system, ii. 211

Abraxas, in system of Basilides, ii. 90, 92

Abydos, gods of, i. 33 n. 1; excavations at, i. 36

Achaea, worship of Goddesses Twain in, i. 135; Cilician pirates deported to, ii. 229

Achaemenides, Persian religion under, i. 122; ii. 234

Achamoth, Sophia of Ophites, ii. 45 n. 1; called the Mother by Valen-tinus, ii. 112 n. 3; the Sophia Sophia Without of Valentinus, ii. 117 n. 2; baptism in name of, by Marcus, ii. 189 n. 1. See Sophia (2)

Acheron, Isis shining in, i. 60
Achilles, his horror of Hades, i. 59, 150; his flattery of Zeus, i. 95; his purification by Ulysses, i. 121 n. 4
Achrammachamari, name of Great Propator in Texts of Saviour and Mag. Pap., ii. 142 n. 2
Acropolis secred things of Flouris

Acropolis, sacred things of Eleusis lodged in, i. 39; Serapeum built opposite, i. 52

Acrostics, use of, in Jewish, Greek and

Christian literature, i. 169 n. 1; in Valentinian epitaph, ii. 129 n. 3
Adam, the protoplast, Ophite story of, ii. 52, 58, 70; and Manichaean, ii. 299; and neo-Manichaean, ii.

Adam or Adamos, god of Samothrace, i. 139 n. 1; ii. 54 n. 6

Adamas, the Ophite, the First Man or Great Light, ii. 38; gives birth to Second Man or Son, ibid.; called Father-and-Son, ii. 39; androgyne, ii. 40; forms triad with Holy Spirit, ii. 41 nn. 2, 3; all things except matter contained in, ii. 44 n. 2, 64; all light returns to, ii. 65, 80; called Caulacau, ii. 94 n. 3.See First Man, Caulacau, Hades

Adamas, king of the Twelve Aeons in Pistis Sophia, his rebellion, ii. 48 Pists Sophia, his rebellion, il. 48 n. 4, 152 n. 1; place of, ii. 137 n. 3; ruler of Zodiac, ii. 152; delays redemption of souls, ii. 153; sends demon in shape of flying arrow, ii. 156; probably Diabolos or Cosmocrator of Valentinus, ii. 163. See Sabaoth Adamas
Adamas of the Light, in neo-Mani-

chaeism, ii. 325; slayer of monster, ii. 329

Adonai, epithet of Zeus in Mag. Pap., i. 106; in Coptic, ii. 46 n. 3; son of Ophite Sophia, ii. 47; ruler of planetary sphere in Diagram, ii. 69; meaning of name of, ii. 71 n. 1; address of soul to, ii. 72

address of soul to, ii. 72
Adonis, wailed for in Athens, temp.
Alcibiades, i. 16; Dying God of
Mediterranean, i. 37; Asiatic form
of Dionysos, i. 47; identified with
Osiris, i. 55; identified with Dionysos by Orphics, i. 137, 145;
identified with Dionysos at Eleusis,
i. 139 n. 1; androgyne, i. 185;
Ophites attend mysteries of, ii. 21,
54; identified with Phrygian god.

Ophites attend mysteries of, ii. 21, 54; identified with Phrygian god, ii. 31; fiend in hell in Texts of Saviour, ii. 186
Advent, the. See Parusia
Aegean, islands of, birthplace of gods, i. 16, 52; early worship of Alexandrian gods in, i. 52; and of Eleusinian, ii. 135



> Index363

Aeinous or Aionios (Everlasting), member of Valentinian Dodecad, ii. 101

Aelius Aristides, quoted, i. 55 n. 2, 58, 60, 64 n. 3; ii. 66 n. 2

Aeon, Thirteenth, highest place of Left in P.S., ii. 143, 150; Authades would-be ruler of, ii. 151, 153; first dwelling-place of Pistis Sorbia ii 155 place holow it first dwelling-place of Pistis Sophia, ii. 155; place below it made for Pistis Sophia, ii. 155, 156; Pistis Sophia restored to, ii. 157

Aeons, the Twelve, described, ii. 143, 152, 153; souls made from tears of rulers of, ii. 153; Jesus takes away part of their power, ii. 154; divided into repentant and unrepentant, ii. 182; the mystery of, Bruce Papyrus, ii. 195. See Zodiac

Aerodios, power mentioned in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 191

Aeschines, son of Glaucothea, i. 22;
Demosthenes' invective against,
quoted, i. 138. See Sabazius
Aeschylus, quoted, i. 48, 55, 123
Aether, offspring of Time ap. Orphics,
i. 123

Afghanistan, included in Persian Empire, i. 1

Africa, political power of priesthoods in, i. 31; Mithraism in Northern, ii. 230; christianized Manichaeism of, ii. 339

Agape or Love, supreme God of Diagram, ii. 68, 123 n. 3; supreme God of Valentinus, ii. 98 n. 1; feminine member of Valentinian Dodecad, ii. 101; supreme God of Marcion, ii. 210; seal of Azrua in neo-Manichaeism, ii. 341. See Eros

Agdistis, name of androgyne Cybele,

ii. **3**9, **4**0 Ageratos or Never-ageing, member of Valentinian Decad, ii. 101

Agla, cabalistic word used in mediaeval magic, ii. 139 n. 1 Agra on the Ilissus, mysteries of, i. 41

Agrestius, a clarissimus and high priest of Mithras, ii. 239

Ahnas-el-Medineh or Heracleopolis, mentioned in magic spell, i. 98

Ahriman, Areimanios, or Arimanius, in Bundahish slayer of Gayômort, i. 126 n. 3; not entirely evil till Sassanid times, ii. 232, 253; Magi sacrifice to, ii. 234; son of Zervan Akerene (Cumont), ii. 236, 252;

altars dedicated to, ii. 239; Mithras superior to, ii. 240; in Bundahish slayer of bull Goshurun, ii. 246, 254; ruler of earth in Mithraism, ii. 255, 256; modified worship of, in Mithraism, ii. 278; likeness of representation of, to Manichaean Satan, ii. 291. See Goshurun

Ahura Mazda, the Omniscient Lord, i. liii; father of Gayômort, i. lxi; Supreme Being of Yashts, ii. 231; his relations to Amshaspands, ii. his relations to Amshaspands, ii. 232; in Behistun inscription, ii. 233; not mentioned in Mithraic monuments, ii. 239; in *Bundahish*, ii. 246; replaced by Jupiter O.M. in Mithraism, ii. 246; worship of, restored by Ardeshir, ii. 284

Ailoaios or Eloaeus, ruler of planetary sphere in Diagram, ii. 69, 70 n. 2, 74 n. 3; address to, ii. 73; sphere of Venus, 74 n. 1

Akae, cryptographic name in Book of

Enoch, i. 169, 170 Akinetos or Immovable, member of Valentinian Decad, ii. 101

Albigenses, successors of Manichaeans,

Alloisiades, guessors of Manichaeans, ii. 357
Al-Bîrûnî, quoted, ii. 279, 280, 283, 284, 286 n. 1, 307
Alcibiades, goes to Susa, i. 7; Adonis wailed for when Sicilian expedition of, sails, i. 16

Alemaeon of Crotona, calls stars gods, i. 186 n. 2

Aldabeim, name of sun in Mag. Pap., ii. 46 n. 3

Aletheia, member of 1st Valentinian syzygy, ii. 98

Alexander of Abonoteichos, his impostures, i. 24; comes to Rome under Marcus Aurelius, ii. 203

Alexander, King of Epirus, Asoka's mission to, i. 20 Alexander the Great, his conquests hellenize Mediterranean Basin, i.

lviii; the world before and after, i. 1 sqq.; greatest individual in history, i. 4, 12 sq.; his aims and achievements, i. 5-8, 26-27; his deification explained, i. 18; religious associations follow conquests of, i. 22-26 sqq.; his work in Egypt, i. 29, 44; his probable plans for universal religion, i. 30; breaks down national barriers, i. 54, 107; makes world-religions possible, i. 111; his conduct towards Jews, i. 150; re-settles Samaria, i. 177; son of Zeus in serpent form, ii. 49;



> Index 364

his effect on cosmology and ethics, ii. 86; consoled by Anaxarchus for death of Clitus, ii. 87. See India

death of Cittus, il. 81. See must Alexander, bishop of Lycopolis, quoted, ii. 294 n. 2, 295 n. 2.

Alexander Severus, the Emperor, gods in lararium of, i. 82; his success against Persians, ii. 226

Alexander the Valentinian, leader of

Anatolic School, ii. 119

Alexandria, its foundation by Alexander, i. 5; its importance not at first recognized, i. 28; Sema of Alexander at, i. 30; a Greek city, i. 44; Serapeum of, i. 48, 51, 58 n. 1; oracle of Serapis at, i. 77; worship of Serapis at, i. 82 n. 2, 86; destruction of temples at, by Theodosius, i. 83, 84; Hadrian's opinion of, i. 86; early Gnostics start from, i. 111; ii. 8; Orphics plentiful at, i. 156; Simon Magus' doctrines at, i. 198; ii. 89; intellectual centre of Roman world, ii. 88; Basilides teaches at, ii. 90

Alfenius Julianus Kumenius, clarissimus and priest of Mithras, ii. 268 Allat, lat, the goddess, Ereshkigal an epithet of, i. 100

Alleius Craeonius, author on magic, i. 105

Amazons, the story of, suggests bi-sexual deity, ii. 40 Ambrose of Milan, convert from

Valentinianism, i. 112 n. 1; ii. 21 n. 5; his date, ii. 132 n. 2
Amélineau, E., translates Pistis Sophia,

ii. 13; translates Bruce Papyrus, ii. 190; his date for Bruce Papyrus, ii. 194; quoted, ii. 178, 191, 192, 193, 195

Amen of Thebes, the god, father of Alexander, i. 18; priesthood of, i. 23, 31 sqq.; Ptolemies raise temples to, i. 52

Amenhotep IV, King of Egypt, failure of monotheistic teaching of, i. 11; priests of Amen crush

i. 11; priests of Amen crush heresy of, i. 31

Amens, the Three, powers mentioned in P.S., ii. 142; and in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 193

Papyrus, ii. 193
Amens, the Seven, powers mentioned in P.S., ii. 141; and in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 193
Amenti, the god called Lord of, i. 33; Osiris the bull of, i. 45, 102; Jesus the conqueror of, i. 102 n. 1; a hell in Texts of Saviour, ii. 182, 186; horrors of Egyptian, ii. 196. See

Aberamenthôu, Jesus, Khent-Amentit

Ameretat or Immortality, one of the Amshaspands, i. 181 n. 1; ii. 324 n. 4, 355. See Appellant and Respondent

Amitrochates, son of Chandragupta, his desire for Greek learning, i. 8 n. 3

See Amen of Thebes Amon.

Amon. See Amen of Thebes
Amos, the Prophet, inspired by Ialdabath ap. Ophites, ii. 81 n. 2
Amshaspands, the Seven, and the Seven Planets, i. 117; names of, i. 181, n. 1; ii. 103 n. 3; likeness of, to "roots" of Simon Magus, ii. 103 n. 3; and to Aeons of Valentinus, ii. 103 n. 3; in Avesta, ii. 232; absent from early Manichaeism, ii. 327 n. 4; mention of, in neomanichaeism, ii. 330, 355 Manichaeism, ii. 330, 355

Anat, the goddess, assessor of Yahweh, ii. 32 n. 4

Anatolia, its religious pecunari temp. Christ, ii. 28 sqq., 77; worship of double axe, 67 n. 3 its religious peculiarities

Anaxarchus the Atomist philosopher, consoles Alexander after death of Clitus, ii. 87

Ancient of Days, name of Valentinian

Ancient of Days, name of Valentinian Ialdabaoth, ii. 107 n. 2
Andrew the Apostle, Saint, name of, shows predilection of Jews for Greek names, i. 173 n. 2; mentioned in Pistis Sophia, ii. 157
Anebo, letter of Porphyry to, for threats of Egyptian magicians to gods, i. 104 n. 3
Angels, Essenes sworn to preserve the names of, i. 153, 157; no names of, in O.T., until Daniel, i. 158; rulers over tribes of demons, ibid.; sinning, cast into abyss of fire sinning, cast into abyss of fire (Baruch), i. 165; Ennoia produces world-making, ap. Simon M., i. 187; patterns after which worlds made (Philo), i. 187 n. 3; world to be freed from rule of, ap. Simon, i. 196; Simonians say God of Jews one of world-making (Epiphanius), i. 199; seven heavens are also, ap. Valentinians (Irenaeus), ii. 107 n. 4; valentiminis (frenaeus), ii. 107 n. 4; are Logoi sent into soul by Jesus and Sophia, ii. 110; souls after death, brides of, *ibid.*; terror of angels at speech of man (Valentinus), ii. 112 n. 3; Archons of Adamas in *Texts of Saviour* beget, ii. 152 n. 1; Splenditenens and Atlas of Manichaeism. ii. 297, 298. Atlas of Manichaeism, ii. 297, 298.



Index

365

See Enoch, Gabriel, Great Council,

Michael, Tertullian

Annu or On, Egyptian name of
Heliopolis and chief seat of worship of Rå, i. 31

Anthesteria, ceremonies of, show resurrection and marriage of Dionysos,

Anthropos, member of 3rd Valentinian

syzygy, ii. 98
Antigonus Monophthalmos, King of Syria, his retort when hailed as a god, i. 19; Phrygia occupied alternately by him and Lysimachus, ii.

Antigonus Gonatas, King of Macedonia, mission of Asoka to, i. 20. See Tarn

Antinous, death of, fixes date Hadrian's letter to Servian, i. 86

Antioch, worship of Serapis at, i. 35; birthplace of Carpocrates, i. 111;

and of Saturninus, ii. 9, 89

Antiochus I Soter, King of Syria,
mission of Asoka to, i. 20

Antiochus III the Great, King of
Syria, seizes Palestine, i. 151; transports Jewish families to Ana-

tolia, ii. 28
Antiochus IV Epiphanes, King of
Syria, attempts to hellenize Jews,
i. 151, 156, 162, 163; Book of Daniel written temp., i. 158; caught between Romans and Parthians, i. 160; his mystic antagonist Taxo, i. 170; Samaritans accept reforms of, i. 177

Antitheses, the. See Marcion
Antonines, the, Isis-worship at its
apogee temp., i. 54, 81
Antoninus Pius, the Emperor, Simo-

nians in Rome temp., i. 199

Anubis, the god, son of Osiris and Nephthys, i. 35; tribal deity of jackal totem, i. 36; his seeking for Osiris in Rome, i. 70; in procession at Cenchreae, i. 72; mask of, used as disguise, i 78. See Marcus Volusius

Apelles, the Marcionite, his tenets, ii. 218

Apep, the serpent, enemy of the sungod Ra, ii. 78

Aphrodite, the goddess, worshipped under other names by confraternities, i. 25; and Adonis, i. 37; ii. 31; daughter of Zeus, i. 124 n. 3; identified by Orphics with Isis and others, i. 137 n. 1; Orphic hymn to, i. 142 n. 2; called Cytheraea, i. 143; the Mother of the Gods in Cyprus, ii. 40; called Mother of All Living in Asia, ii. 135 n. 3; on Mithraic monuments, ii. 238. See Venus

See Venus

Apis, the "life" of Osiris, i. 32, 45, 49

Apocalypse of St John, the, its date,
ii. 26 n. 3; quoted, i. 145 n. 1,
158, 169, 182 n. 4; ii. 4 n. 1, 25

Apocatastasis, return of the worlds to
God, an Ophite doctrine, ii. 42, 57

Apollo the god his hirthylese; i 16.

Apollo, the god, his birthplace, i. 16; identified with Horus, i. 48, 63; his contempt for mankind, i. 57; his place in Orphic legend, i. 125, 147; on Mithraic monuments, ii. 238; distinct from Helios, i. 240;

worship of, under Julian, i. 269
Apollonius of Tyana, image of, in
Alexander Severus' lararium, i. 82 Apophasis of Simon Magus, the, described, i. 179; quoted, i. 182, 188, 189, 193, 194; ii. 90 n. 5

Apostles, demand only faith from converts, i. lvii; do not borrow from earlier creeds, i. 88; their meeting with Simon Magus, i. 176, meeting with Simon mague, 1. 179, 177; in Clementines, i. 178; intolerance of, due to Jewish origin (Bouché-Leclercq), ii. 10; souls of, in P.S. drawn from Treasure-house, ii. 137, 147

Apostolical Constitutions, their date, ii. 7 n. 2; quoted, i. 87 n. 1; ii. 7 nn. 2, 3, 219 n. 2

Appellant and Respondent gods, the, in neo-Manichaeism, ii. 302 n. 1,

324, 343, 354, 355 Apuat, the god, "opener of the ways,"

i. 33

Apuleius of Madaura, quoted, i. 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73-74, 75, 77, 86 n. 3, 101 68, 7 n. 2

Aramati, the Vedic goddess, identified with Spenta Armaiti of the Avesta, ii. 45 n. 1, 300 n. 2

Ararat or Ararad, Mt. Books of Jeû hidden in, ii. 147 n. 5

Arbela, Greek troops on Persian side at, i. 7; Alexander's pursuit after, i. 13

Arcadia, Eleusinian triad worshipped in, i. 135

Arcadius, the Emperor, Church dedicated to, in place of Serapeum, i. 84 Archelai Acta. See Hegemonius

Archimedes, his calculation of places of stars sinful (Hippolytus), i. 112 n. 2



> 366 Index

Architect of the Universe. See Demiurge Archon, the Great, of Basilides, the Demiurge, ii. 91; likeness of, to Ialdabaoth, ii. 94

Archontics, the, a sect related to the Ophites, ii. 77
Arctinus of Miletus, first Greek author to mention purification, i. 121 n. 4

Arctos, the Great Bear, in Mithraism, ii. 266

Arda viraf namak, the, quoted, ii. 264 n. 5

Ardeshîr. \mathbf{the} Shah, restorer Persian nationality, ii. 226, 282; his son Peroz converted to Manichaeism, ii. 281; restores worship of Ahura Mazda, ii. 284

Ares, the god, identified with Roman Mars, i. 17; Homeric or Orphic hymn to, i. 141 n. 2, 142 n. 2; on Mithraic monuments, ii. 238

Argolis, the, Eleusinian triad worshipped in, i. 135 Ariel, a fiend in Texts of Saviour, ii. 186

Arimaspi, the, fables concerning, i. 2

Aristaeus, pro-Jewish writer, i. 173 Aristides. See Aelius Aristides Aristides, Christian apologist, ii. 203,

204 n. 1 Aristion, Athenian courtezan member

of religious confraternity, i. 22 Aristophanes, quoted, i. 17 n. 1, 40 n. 4, 124, 137; scholiast on, i. 17

Aristotle, his monotheism, i. 10; says that religion follows form of govern ment, i. 12, 15; that Orpheus did not exist, i. 121 n. 1

Armageddon, covers name of Rome, i. 170 n. 5

Armenia, Ophites in, ii. 76; kings of, claim descent from Persian heroes, ii. 225 n. 1; Marcionites and Bardesanites in, ii. 283; invasion

of, by Mihr Nerses, ii. 285
Arnobius, adv. Gentes, quoted, i. 124
n. 3; ii. 39 nn. 2, 4, 264 n. 5
Arrian, Anabasis, quoted, i. 4 n. 1
Arsocce founder the think in the second of the sec Arsaces, founder of Parthian kingdom,

ii. 224 Arsinoe, wife of Ptolemy Philadelphus, i. 18

Artapanus, On the Jews, quoted, i. 173
Artemis, the goddess, the Ephesian,
i. lvi, 40; birthplace of Greek,
i. 16; Indian worship of, i. 17; Orthia, i. 100 n. 2; priestesses of

Ephesian, called bees, i. 143 n. 4; Phrygian, ii. 67 n. 3; on Mithraic monuments, ii. 238. See Diana Aryans, their dealings with lower races, i. 3, 92
Asar-hapi, Osiris as Apis, i. 49
Asha Vashishta or Truth, the Amshaspand, i. 181 n. 1
Asia, before Alexander in the mode.

Asia, before Alexander, i. 1; made Greek by Alexander, i. 5; rush of Greeks to, i. 7; Greek spoken throughout, i. 8; cruelty of Assyrian domination in, i. 12; returns to Persian ways, 225

Asia Minor, native religions of, i. lvili, 37, 126; ii. 29, 36, 49, 67 n. 3; gods of, coalesce with Greek, i. 17; home of Dionysos worship, i. 43 n. home of Dionysos worship, i. 43 n. 3; Alexandrian gods worshipped in, i. 53; Vedic gods worshipped in, i. 122 n. 3; Eleusinian gods worshipped in, i. 126; Orphics in, i. 141, 156; ii. 236; priestesses called bees in, i. 143 n. 4; Jewish atrocities in, temp. Trajan, i. 173 n. 1; Ophite heresy probably native to, ii. 26, 76; Jewish settlements in, ii. 28; Jewish magicians in, temp. Apostles, ii. 33; matriarchate in, ii. 40; Babylonian culture in, ii. 48; serpent worship in, ii. 49, 77, 78; reverts to Persian ways, ii. 225; Mithraism in, ii. 229, 232, 268

232, 268 Askew, Dr, Sophia to sells Pistis British Museum, ii. 134

Asklepios or Aesculapius, Alexander of Abonoteichos priest of, i. 24; Serapis statue that of, i. 48 n. 3, 78 n. 2; identified with Serapis, i. 78, 87

Aso, the Ethiopian queen, enemy of Osiris, i. 33, 37 n. 1
Asoka, his missions to Greek kings, i. 20

Assur-bani-pal, King of Assyria, l library at Kuyunjik, i. 94, 114

library at Kuyunjik, i. 94, 114
Assyria, penitential psalms of, i. 115;
Jews tributary to, i. 160 n. 4
Assyrians, the, tyranny of, i. 3;
suzerains of Hebrews, i. 150; name
used for Syrians in Christian times,
ii. 53 n. 4, 54 n. 6; worship of
Mylitta by (Herodotus), ii. 234
Astaphaios or Astaphaeus, ruler of
planetary sphere in Diagram ii 47.

planetary sphere in Diagram, ii. 47; name derived from magic (Origen), ii. 47, 48; once called Astanpheus, ii. 47, 69 n. 3; lord of third gate,



Index

367

ii. 70 n. 2, 73, 74 n. 3; address to, ii. 73

the tarte, the goddess, worship of, brought into Greece, i. 17; worshipped by Greek confraternity, i. 25; Phoenician form of earth Astarte. goddess, i. 126; dove, totem-animal of, ii. 135 n. 3; Mater Viventium,

trampsuchos, name of Roman writer on magic, i. 107; name of celestial guard in Bruce Papyrus, Astrampsuchos. i. 107 n. 1; power worshipped by the Peratae, ibid.

Astrology, origin of, in Chaldaea, i. 113; fundamental idea of, i. 114; system of correspondences results from, i. 115, 116; impulse given to, from, 1. 115, 116; impulse given to, by Greek mathematics, i. 116, 117; all religions in Graeco-Roman world take note of, i. 117, 118; gives new life to Gnosticism, i. 119; Ophites mix astrological ideas with Orphic teaching, ii. 78; first prominent in Gnosticism in Excerpta Theodoti, ii. 158 n. 1; its great vogue in Rome under Severi, ibid.; reprobated in Pistis Sophia, ii. 185; part of scheme of punishments and salvation in Texts of Saviour, ii. 185 n. 2; its importance in Mithraism, ii. 235, 276. See Baby-

Atargatis or Dea Syria, favourite deity of Nero, ii. 31; her Anatolian name and identification with other name and identification with other goddesses, ii. 31 n. 1; homonym of Derketo (Garstang), ii. 40 n. 1; her identity with the Mother of the Gods, ii. 299 n. 1; Manichaean Mother of Life derived from, ii. 300 n. 2

Athamas the Pythagorean, his doctrine of "roots," i. 197

Athanasius, Saint, creed of, i. 89

Athena, the goddess, identified with

Athanasus, Saint, creed of, 1. So Athanasus, Saint, creed of, 1. So Athana, the goddess, identified with Minerva, i. 17; her part in Eleusinian Mysteries, i. 39; the Homeric, i. 57, 95, 124 n. 3; statue of Helena of Tyre as, i. 198; on Mithraic monuments, ii. 238. See Minerva Palles Minerva, Pallas

Athenagoras, quoted, i. lvii n. 1, 63 n. 5, 64 n. 3; ii. 18 n. 2

n. 0, 64 n. 3; ii. 18 n. 2
Athens, foreign worships in, i. 16, 17
n. 1, 137; accepts deification of
Alexander, i. 18; gathering in, for
Eleusinian Mysteries, i. 38-41;
Alexandrian religion in, i. 52, 76;
Orphic myths brought into, by

Epimenides, i. 121; Orphic gold plates in Museum at, i. 132 Athos Mt, Philosophumena discovered

at, ii. 11
Atlas. See Corybas, Omophorus
Attis or Atys, the god, his worship
brought into Greece, i. 17, 136;
his legend, i. 37; ii. 39; identified
with Sun, i. 118; and with Dio
nysos, Adonis and Osiris, i. 137 n. 1,
145; ii. 17; and with Sabazius, 145; ii. 17; and with Sabazius, i. 138, 139; androgyne, i. 185; Gnostics attend mysteries of, ii. 21; Phrygia, home of worship of, ii. 21; Phrygia, home of worship of, ii. 28, 67 n. 3; to Ophites, type of world-soul, ii. 65 n. 3

Augustine of Hippo, Saint, convert from Manichaeism, i. 112 n. 1; well informed about Manichaeins, ii. 250 p. motod is 102 m. 4 iii. 10 n.

ii. 352; quoted, i. 103 n. 4; ii. 10 n. 1, 12 n. 4, 25, 261, 298 n. 1, 317, 319, 331, 332, 343, 346, 349 n. 4,

350

gustus, the Emperor, Samaria's capital named Sebaste in honour of, Augustus,

capital named Sebaste in honour of, i. 177; Galatians become Roman temp., ii. 28; Parthians' terror of (Horace), ii. 225

Aurelian, the Emperor, his worship of sun-god, i. 119 n. 1; ii. 228; position of Christianity under, ii. 23; restores Roman arms in the East, ii. 226; gives up Dacia to Goths, ii. 271

Authades, the Proud God of the David

Authades, the Proud God of the Pistis Sophia, last member of Triad of the Left, ii. 151; his disobedience, ii. 152; his envy of Pistis Sophia, ii. 155; sends demon in shape of flying arrow, ii. 156; his place given to Pistis Sophia, ii. 162

Autogenes, power mentioned in Bruce

Autogenes, power mentioned in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 192
Autophyes or Self-produced, member of Valentinian Decad, ii. 101
Avebury, Lord, quoted, i. 91, 99 n. 1
Avesta, the Zend, Seven Amshaspands of, i. 117; emanation doctrine in, ii. 28. First Man in ii. 28 n. 2. ii. 35; First Man in, ii. 38 n. 3; Supreme Being in, ii. 231; Ormuzd Supreme Being in, ii. 231; Ormuzd and Ahriman in, ii. 236; bull Goshurun in, ii. 243; denounces magic, ii. 275 n. 2; doubtful about eternity of evil, ii. 289; quoted, ii. 310, 311

Avidius Cassius, his victories over Parthians, ii. 225

Axe, Double. See Bacchus, Caria, Crete, Cybele, Cyranides, Labrys, Mycenae. Ramsay, Simon Magus

Mycenae, Ramsay, Simon Magus



368

Index

Axionicus the Valentinian, member of

Anatolic School, ii. 119
Azrua, name of God of Light in neo-Manichaeism, ii. 323, 341, 342. See Zervan

Baalzephon, name in magic spell, i.

Babylon, break up of priesthoods of, i. 122; rich Jews remain in, after captivity, i. 172; Jewish families from, transported to Phrygia, ii. 28; its site marked by Hilleh, ii. 33; Jewish taste for cryptograms desired from ii 35

Jewish taste for cryptograms derived from, ii. 35
Babylonia, Zoroastrian borrowings from, i. lxi; original home of Dying God, i. 38 n. 1; relies of Sumerian beliefs in, i. 100; astral theory originates in, i. 115 n. 1, 116; and primagral deep theory ii. 26. and primaeval deep theory, ii. 36; and Western astrology, ii. 235
Babylonians, astronomy of, i. 114; isopsephism first used by, i.1 69 n.
3: four earth like beat ii. 46

figure earth like boat, ii. 48;

think sky a rocky vault, ii. 249 Bacchanals, orgies of, from Thrace, i.

Bacchus, concealed object in Corybantic rites of, i. 73 n. 1; Mithraic dignitary Chief Herdsman of, i. 83; Orphic initiate called, i. 128; identified with Attis, Adonis, Osiris, etc., i. 139 n. 1; Orphic hymns to, i. 142 nn. 2, 5, 143; wine called, i. 168; and worship of double axe, ii. 67 n. 3. See Dionysos

Bacchylides, quoted, i. 40 n. 1
Bactria, home of Roxana, i. 5; tale
of Possessed Princess of, i. 10;
Alexander's massacres in, i. 13; its struggles against Alexander, i. 28; Buddhism and Zoroastrianism

in, ii. 283 Bahram. S

in, ii. 283
Bahram. See Varanes
Baillet, M. Auguste, quoted, i. 65
Baluchistan, included in Persian
Empire, i. 1
Ban or Laban, the Great, a power
mentioned by Bar Khôni, ii. 324
Banquet, the, Valentinian wedding of
souls, ii. 111; scene in Mithraic
monuments, ii. 247
Baptism, used by Ophites, ii. 61;
teaching of Primitive Church as to,
ii. 168; subverts influence of stars
(Theodotus), ii. 115 n. 3; Marcus
adds Hebrew exorcisms to, ii. 129,
189 n. 1; one of the Mysteries in 189 n. 1; one of the Mysteries in Pistis Sophia, ii. 169; postponed

until death by married Marcionites, ii. 215, 221; Mithraists use total immersion in, ii. 260. See Oblation, Dead

Barbeliotae, Barbelitae or Borboriani, apparently an Ophite sect, ii. 27 n. 1; described by Irenaeus, ii. 77, 138 n. 1; identified with Naassenes and called Simonians (Irenaeus), ii. 138 n. 1

Barbelo, mother of Pistis Sophia, ii. 74 n. 1; names and place of, ii. 138 n. 1, 151 n. 4; Jesus in Pistis Sophia takes material body from, ii. 151, 179; in P.S. consort of Great Propator, ii. 150, 155; mentioned in Texts of Saviour as

Great Propator, ii. 150, 155; mentioned in Texts of Saviour as mother of Pistis Sophia, ii. 186
Barcochebas, Bar Cochba or Bar Coziba, the Jewish Messiah called Monogenes, i. 124 n. 3
Bardesanes or Bar Daisan the Valentinian, ii. 119; his life, ii. 120; protected by King of Edessa, ii. 132; borrows from Zoroaster (Al-Bîrûnî), ii. 214 n. 2; Manes knows doctrines

borrows from Zoroaster (Al-Birum), ii. 214 n. 2; Manes knows doctrines of, ii. 280, 290 n. 4; his doctrines enter Persia, ii. 283

Barnabas, hailed as Zeus, i. 191 n. 3; ii. 42; with Paul summarizes Hebrew history for Phrygians, ii. 53 n. 2; Epistle of, quoted, ii. 166 n. 2

Barpharanges, magic word used in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 192

Bruce Papyrus, ii. 192
Baruch, Apocalyptic literature attributed to, i. 163, 164; Book of, used by Ophites, ii. 79; Apocalypse of, quoted, ii. 257
Basilides, the heresiarch, a Jew (Neander), ii. 9 n. 1; says body of Jesus a phantasm, ii. 16, 17; contemporary with Carpocrates, ii. 27 n. 3; disciple of Menander, ii. 89; his teaching, ii. 89 sqq.; his doctrine, comes through Matthias, ii. 90; his borrowings from Egypii. 90; his borrowings from Egyptian religion, ii. 92; his followers go over to Valentinus, ii. 93; his relations with Buddhism, ii. 96; words of, repeated in Texts of Saviour, 189; quoted, ii. 172. See Buddhism

Basilidians, their relative date, ii. 25

Baubo, the goddess, a form of Persephone, i. 100
Baur, F. C., of Tübingen, says Simon

Magus is St Paul, i. 179 n. 3 Beast, Number of. See Number



Index

369

Bedouins, introduce horse into Egypt,

Beelzebub, Beelzebud, or Beelzebuth, chief of demons in Valentinian system, ii. 108; his name a parody of Jabezebuth, ii. 108 n. 1; Lord of Chaos, ii. 109; his possible place in Pistis Sophia, ii. 163

Rehemoth (animals) in Diagram ii

Behemoth (animals), in Diagram, ii.

Bel, the god, his fight with Tiamat, ii. 44 n. 3; reappears in neo-Manichaeism, ii. 295 n. 2

Belisarius, his victories over Persians, ii. 226

Bellerophon, appears in procession of Isis at Cenchreae, i. 71

Bellona, the goddess, identified with Isis, i. 56. See Ma

Bendis, the moon-goddess of Thrace, i. 16; identified with Persephone, i. 137

Bêqâ, cryptogram for Tetragramma-

ton, i. 169, 170

Berossos or Berossus, legend about
Zervan attributed to, i. lx; our
indebtedness to, i. 9; quotes instance of isopsephism from Baby-lonians, i. 169 n. 3

lonians, i. 169 n. 3
Bes, the god, dance of, on Herculaneum fresco, i. 69 n. 1
Bethel, the god, assessor of Yahweh at Elephantine, ii. 32 n. 4
Bhils, sorcerers to higher races, i. 92
Bissing, Freiherr von, quoted, i. 68 n. 1, 69 n. 1. See Herculaneum
Bithynia, seat of Glycon worship, i. 24; inscriptions from, i. 55 n. 3; Ophite colleges in, in 5th cent. A.D., ii. 77

Boeotia, native country of Dionysos, i. 52; Orphic teaching in, i. 135; worship of Bacchus comes from Thrace to, i. 136 Boghaz-keui, Vedic gods worshipped at, i. lxii n. 2, 122 n. 3; ii. 231

Bogomiles, successors of Manichaeans,

Bologna, Mithraic group at, ii. 238 n. 2 Book of the Dead. See Dead Borboriani. See Barbeliotae

Bosphorus, Isis-worship at Thracian,

i. 53 Bouché-Leclercq, M. A., thinks Timotheos and Manetho only typical names, i. 44 n. 1; and Bryaxis' statue that of Asklepios, i. 48 n. 3; says Apostolic and sub-Apostolic intolerance for heresy due to Jewish patienality, ii 10; quoted i 14 n.

nationality, ii. 10; quoted, i. 14 n.

3, 27 n. 1, 28 nn. 1, 2, 29 nn. 1, 3, 30 nn. 2, 3, 44 nn. 1, 2, 48 n. 3, 52 n. 1, 55 n. 1, 78 n. 2, 80 n. 1, 87 n. 2; ii. 10 n. 2, 257 n. 5

Brimo, name given to Demeter in Mysteries, i. 124 n. 3

Mysteries, i. 124 n. 3
Bruce Papyrus, thaumaturgic sacraments in, i. 87 n. 1; ii. 63 n. 1, 172 n. 3; 183 n. 1, 193; Astrampsuchos, name of "guard" in, i. 107 n 1; creation from indivisible point, i. 194 n. 3; ii. 90 n. 5; discovery of, by Bruce, ii. 13, 189; its god Sitheus, ii. 76 n. 4; its addiction to astrology ii. 158 n. its addiction to astrology, ii. 158 n.
1; describes higher worlds than
Pistis Sophia, ii. 161 n. 2; makes matter non-existent, ii. 161 n. 3; pictures like those in, perhaps referred to in P.S., ii. 180 n. 2; author of, acquainted with story of Jabraoth, ii. 182 n. 2; variety of documents in, ii. 189, 190; links of, with Texts of Saviour, ii. 193; with Pistis Sophia, ii. 194; probable date of, ibid.; quoted, ii. 191, 195

Bryaxis, his statue of Serapis, i. 48, 49, 78 n. 2, 84

Buda-Pesth, altars to Ahriman found at, ii. 239

Buddha, Mani teaches divine mission of, i. lviii; ii. 316; Greek statues of, in India, i. 8; called Terebinthus, ii. 285; first mentioned in

thus, ii. 285; first mentioned in Greek by Clem. Alex., ii. 286
Buddhas, Cave of the Thousand, MS. found in, ii. 352. See Tun-huang
Buddhism, study of, i. li; its slow growth in India, i. 20; unknown to Onomacritos, i. 135 n. 1; its dates, i. 156 n. 1; iii. 283; Basilides supposed borrowings from, ii. 96; in Bactria, ii. 283; Manichaean borrowings from, ii. 313, 340, 346; its toleration of Manichaeans, ii. 357

Budge, Dr E. A. T. Wallis, quoted, 1. 31 n. 1, 32 nn. 3, 4, 33 nn. 1, 2, 35 n. 1, 38 n. 2, 61 n. 1, 88 n. 2, 126 n. 3, 182 n. 6; ii. 49 n. 3, 72 n. 3, 121 n. 3, 154 n. 3, 184 n. 3, 293 n. 1

Bulgaria, Manichaeans settled in, ii. 357

Bundahish, the, quoted, i. 126 n. 3, 134 n. 1; ii. 246, 254
Burkhans, divine messengers in Mani-

chaeism, ii. 336, 339, 341. Shapurakhan

24



> 370 **Index**

Bury, Prof. J. B., quoted, i. 86 Buto, the city of Isis, i. 34 Byblus in Phoenicia, body of Osiris washed ashore at, i. 34

wasned asnore at, 1. 34
Bythios or Deep, member of Valentinian Decad, ii. 101
Bythos, Supreme God of Ophites, ii. 37, 39; Supreme God of Valentinus, ii. 96, 97; his consort, ibid.; identified with Ineffable of Pistis Sophia, ii. 144; resembles Ahura Mazda, ii. 232
Byzantium birthplace of Theodotus.

Byzantium, birthplace of Theodotus,

Cabala, the Jewish, system of correspondences in, i. 115; its Mystery spondences in, 1. 115; its mystery of Chariot and Mystery of Creation, i. 157; processes of "Practical," i. 158 n. 1, 170 nn. 2, 5; its system of Sephiroth, i. 202; Marcus uses system like that of, ii. 9 n. 1; indicated in Talmud, ii. 35; like-accept to Creating ii. 36 n. 1. ness of, to Gnosticism, ii. 36 n. 1; its Adam Cadmon or First Man, ii. 52 n. 1; Ophite stories of protoplasts revived in, ii. 53

Passes terrived in, it. 50
Cabiri of Samothrace, Hermes in
worship of, i. 99; mentioned in
Hymn to Attis, ii. 54

Cabul, importance of, foreseen by

Alexander, i. 5 Caecilia Secundina, name on Orphic

gold plate, i. 133, 169 n. 1
Cain, Ophite story of, ii. 52; Manichaean story of, ii. 303; in neoManichaeism father of Wisdom and Pleasure, ibid.

Cainites, an Ophite sect, ii. 27, 77 Calabria, Orphic gold plates found at, i. 131

Callias, Torchbearer at Mysteries of Eleusis, i. 76, ii. 87 n. 3 Callinicum, Valentinian conventicle

at, burned by orthodox, ii. 96
Callisthenes, life of Alexander attributed to, i. 18 n. 1

Calvin, John, founder of sect, i. 54; ii. 19 Cambyses, Shah of Persia, conquers

Egypt, i. 28; in Behistun inscription, ii. 233
Campus Martius, Isiac temple in, i. 53; death of Simon Magus in, i. 178

Candahar, named after Alexander, i. 5

Canidia or Gratidia, witch of Horace's Epodes, i. 108
Canopus, decrees of, i. 52 n. 1;

sanctuary of Isis at, i. 86 n. 1

Cappadocia, Kings of, claim descent from Persian heroes, ii. 225 n. 1 Capua, inscription to Isis found at, i. 75 n. 2

Caria, worship of double axe in, ii. 67 n. 3

Carpocrates the heresiarch, magic rites attributed to, i. 111; called first of Gnostics, ii. 27 Carthage, outside Persian Empire, i. 1;

Alexander's plans concerning, i. 6; Roman conquest of, i. 15; ii. 227

Carus, the Emperor, his victories over Persians, ii. 226

Cassander, patron of Euhemerus, i. 19 Caulacau, mystic name common to Ophites and Basilidians, ii. 94

Cautes and Cautopates, torch-bearers of Mithras, ii. 245, 246, 247 Celeus, legendary King of Eleusis, i.

40, 41

Celsus the Epicurean, quoted, i. lvii, 73, 200; ii. 66, 67, 69

Cenchreae, Isiac festival at, described, i. 71

Cephisus, the, bridge over, its part in Eleusinian procession, i. 39
Cerberus, resemblance of triple monster of Serapis to, i. 49
Cerdo the heresiarch, teaches at Rome,

ii. 9; his doctrines, ii. 205
Ceres, god of Nature as Earth ap.
Cicero, i. lvi; identified with Isis
by Apuleius, i. 56. See Demeter

Cerinthus the heresiarch, opponent of St John, ii. 9 n. 1; said to have been pupil of Philo, ibid.

Chaerenon, says Egyptian magician threatens gods, i. 104 n. 3
Chaldaea, birthplace of astrology, i. 113; captivity of Jews in, i. 150;

Jews tributaries to, i. 160 n. 4 Chaldaeans, oppressive rule of, i. 3; suzerains of Jews, i. 150; their in-fluence on Mithraism, ii. 241

Chalmers, Thomas, founder of sect, ii. 19

ii. 19
Chandragupta or Sandracottus, father of Amitrochates, i. 8 n. 3; grandfather of Asoka, i. 20
Chaos, child of Orphic Chronos, i. 123; known to Aristophanes, i. 124; egg formed from, i. 123, 144; Ialdabaoth and, ii. 46 n. 3, 155; Valentinians make Beelzebub ruler of ii. 109: Pistis Sonhia raised of, ii. 109; Pistis Sophia raised from, ii. 156; Pistis Sophia's descent into, ii. 156, 162; Pistis Sophia does not describe, ii. 163;



Index

371

described in Texts of Saviour, ii. 182, 186

Charcot, Dr., his hypnotic experiments

at Salpêtrière, i. 110
Charles, Dr R. H., quoted, i. 159 n. 1,
160, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169,
170; ii. 60 n. 1

Charmôn, receiver of Ariel in Texts of

Saviour, ii. 186
Chavannes, Ed. M., translates Traité
Manichéen, ii. 352. See Pelliot,
Tun-huang MS.

China, Manichaean documents dis-covered in, i. lix; Manichaeans in, ii. 357

Chinese, their god Thian, i. 73 n. 4 Chinvat, the Bridge, in Zoroastrianism, ii. 110 n. 2, 311

osroes, the Shah, his defeat by Heraclius, ii. 227

Christ, Manes tries to include religion of, in his own, i. lviii; statue of, in Alexander Severus' lararium, i. in Alexander Severus' lararium, i. 82; bishops of, worship Serapis ap. Hadrian, i. 86; name of, has hidden meaning (Justin Martyr), i. 170 n. 5; "heresies before the Coming of," ii. 25; angel of Great Council, ii. 43; Ophite Sophia makes Prophets prophesy of, ii. 53, 59; descent of Ophite, through seven heavens, ii. 59; Ophite Christ raises Jesus after Crucifixion, ii. 60. Ophites turn figure of from ii. 60; Ophites turn figure of, from Saturninus says He was sent to destroy Judaism, ii. 89; of Basilides makes Him son of Great Archon, ii. 91; ascension of, imitated on Mithraic monuments, ii. 248. See Archon Jesus

Christianity, importance of study of its origins, i. xlix; dislike of its comparative study, i. li, liv; inspirational view of its history, i. liii; Judaism not its rival, i. liv early competitors with, i. lv-lviii; spread of Greek language favours, spread of Greek language accounts. 9; Alexander the Great's services to, i. 27; its rise brings about decline of Alexandrian religion, i. 81; Isis-worshippers religion, i. 81; Isis-worshippers converted to, en bloc, i. 84; its cardinal tenets preserved at Reformation, i. 88; said to be mere episode in history of Gnosticism, i. 111; most bitter enemy of Gnosticism, i. 112, 120; ii. 23, 359 sqq.; system of correspondences and, i. 115; its concessions

to Sun-worshippers, i. 118; Gnosticism does not compete with, until Ind cent., ii. 2; state does not at first persecute, ii. 7; lower classes in Egypt first converts to, ii. 8 n. 5, 89 n. 1; never Judaeo-Christian in Egypt, ii. 9 n. 1, 131; wars against Hellenistic culture, ii. 10; accuses sects of obscene ii. 10; accuses sects of obscene rites, ii. 18; converts wealthy and learned Gnostics, ii. 21; persecutes Gnostics, ii. 23; Ophites earlier than, ii. 26; its relations with Ophites in post-Christian times, ii. 56, 82; history of Egyptian, obscure, ii. 200; attraction of Rome for innovators on, ii. 203; Marcion's attempt to reform, fruit-less, ii. 222; Manes' imperfect acquaintance with, ii. 280; shares with Mithraism devotion of legions, ii. 283; compromises of Manichae-ism with, ii. 317, 319, 320, 339, 350, 351; Manichaeism really opposed to, ii. 318, 357; relations of neo-Manichaeism with, ii. 339; obliga-tions of, to rivals, ii. 360; triumph of, ii. 361

Christians, political, not religious, offenders against Roman state, i. lvi; expect catastrophes at design truction of Serapeum, i. 84; said to worship Serapis (Hadrian), i. 86; formulate doctrine of Trinity, 89 n. 2; accusations of immorality by and against, i. 179; considered Jews until reign of Vespasian, ii. 4; say old world passing away, ii. 5; proscribe heretical writings, ii. 12; proscribe heretical writings, ii. 12; apostolic, uneducated men, ii. 83 n. 1; obliged to recognize Greek philosophy, ii. 88; good position of, in Alexandria, ii. 94; belief of, early, as to Eucharist, ii. 171; oriental, flock into Rome under Hadrian, ii. 203; use of "Brother" and "Father" by, ii. 261; extinguish Mithraism before other heathen religions, ii. 272; condemned by Manichaeans for adherence to Old Testament, ii. 315; Manichaeans Testament, ii. 315; Manichaeans not, ii. 318, 350; Manichaeans confused with, by Chinese, ii. 357; Julian repairs heathen temples at cost of, ii. 358

Christos the Ophite, Third Man in Ophite system, ii. 42, 59; drawn up with his mother into incorruptible aeon, ii. 43; springs from right side of First Woman, ii. 46;



> Index372

angel or messenger of triune Deity, ii. 54, 63, 64, 65; his two visits to 11. 54, 63, 64, 65; his two visits to earth, ii. 59; descends with Sophia into Jesus, ii. 60, 61, 79; brings Mysteries to earth, ii. 65; represented by yellow circle in Diagram, ii. 68; likeness of Third Sonhood of Basilides to, ii. 94
Christos, the Valentinian, projected by Nous and Aletheia, ii. 105; draws Sonhia within the Pleroma. ii. 105.

Sophia within the Pleroma, ii. 105, 114; prayer of Sophia Without to, and its result, ii. 106; Marcus' juggling with name of, ii. 129; consents to projection of Jesus the Great Fruit of Pleroma, ii. 159 n. 3 Chronos, First Being of Orphics, i 123; ii. 236

Church, the Catholic, early dislike of, for science of religion, i. liv; destroys traces of religions which she supersedes, i. lix; likeness of Alexandrian festivals to those of, i. 75; Alexandrian clergy divided into seculars and regulars like that of, i. 79; preserves or revives features of Isis-worship, i. 84; worship of Virgin introduced into, at destruction of Serapeum, i. 85; celebration of Eucharist in, temp. Justin, i. 87 n. 1; Simon Magus' aerial flight the tradition of, i. 178; resemblance of Gnostic sects to Protestant bodies outside, ii. 19; Protestant opponents of, lean to Unitarianism, ii. 20; most Gnostics eventually join, ii. 21; makes no great conquests after suppressing Gnosticemore orthodoxy, ii. 77; Valentinus first serious competitor of, ii. 93; Valentinian houses of prayer confiscated for use of, ii. 96; accuses Valentinus of polytheism, ii. 100; Valentinus expects to become bishop of (Tertullian), ii. 117; Valentinus member of, in papacy of Eleutherus, ii. 121; Valentinus never hostile to, ii. 125; seduction scandals not unknown in, ii. 129; growing power of, before Constantine, ii. 132; Valentinianism Gonstantine, ii. 132; Vatentinians good recruiting ground for, ii. 133; Christology of *Pistis Sophia* not different from that of, ii. 144; Mysteries of the Light of *P.S.* probably sacraments of, ii. 173; modifies her eschatology and ritual, ii. 201; Marcion claimed as first reformer of, ii. 207; Marcion re-

jects most traditions of, ii. 214; Marcionite dated inscription earlier than any of, ii. 216; Apelles nearer to doctrine of, than Marcion, ii. 219; Arian controversy brings speculations about Divine Nature within, ii. 221; priests of Mithras not like those of, ii. 273; Mani-chaeans worst European enemies of, ii. 357; Constantine's accession of leads to forcible suppression of heathenism by, ii. 358
Church, the Manichaean, its predestinarian teaching, ii. 309;

destinarian teaching, ii. 309; consists of Perfects and Superiors only, ii. 313; its magistri, ii. 328 n. 1; its constitution, ii. 330; its schisms, ii. 342; its suppression and revival, ii. 356, 357

Church, the Primitive, its miracles, i. li; ii. 361; its rivals, i. lvii, lxii; its germ in Greek religious con-fraternities, i. 21; its borrowings from Alexandrian religion, i. 84, 85; its fundamental doctrines not borrowed, i. 88; its heresies, i. 119; its belief as to martyrdom, i. 145 n. 1; ii. 127; its community of goods, i. 162; its angelology, i. 201; its proselytizing zeal, ii. 2, 8; its tradition as to early Gnostics, ii. 8, 9; its destruction of Gnostic books, ii. 12; Asiatic Celts great source of heresy in, ii. 29; acrostics and word-puzzles used by, ii. 35; Ophites attend services of, ii. 63; Ophites connect sacraments of, Ophites connect swith heathen mysteries, ii. 82; Trinitarian views of, ii. 121; Valentinians attend services of, ii. 125; baptismal theories of, ii. 168; Eucharistic theories of, ii. 172; Gnosticism both danger and help to, ii. 202; Marcion's relation to, ii. 204 sqq.; addiction of, to visions of prophets, ii. 219; Fathers say Mithraists copy its sacraments, ii. 247, 260; its alliance with Constantine. ii. 261, 271

Cicero, quoted, i. lvi, lvii n. 1, 129; ii. 32

Cilicia, settlement of Persians in, ii. 229

Circus Maximus, resort of vagabond magicians, temp. Tiberius, i. 108 Claudius I, the Emperor, no Christian converts of rank in reign of (Julian), ii. 8 n. 5

Claudius II, the Emperor, cannot expel Goths from Dacia, ii. 271



> Index 373

Cleanthes of Assos, Ophite silence as to, ii. 83

Clement of Alexandria, accused of heresy, ii. 14 n. 1; initiated into heathen mysteries, ii. 21 n. 3; his fairness to Gnostics, ii. 76 n. 2, 95 n. 2, 199; says angels dwelling in soul, Platonic, ii. 110 n. 1; first Greek author to mention Buddha. Greek author to mention Buddha, Greek author to mention Buddha, ii. 286 n. 4; quoted, i. 40 n. 1, 47 n. 3, 61 n. 1, 73 n. 1, 89 n. 2, 122 n. 2, 124 n. 3, 125 n. 1, 127 n. 1, 142 n. 4, 184 n. 3, 186 nn. 2, 3, 190 n. 1, 194 n. 1; ii. 14, 20 n. 1, 37 n. 1, 39 n. 4, 45 n. 1, 50 n. 2, 65 n. 3, 88 n. 3, 93 n. 4, 95 n. 2, 100 nn. 2-6, 101 n. 2, 106 n. 3, 110 n. 1, 112 n. 3, 113 n. 1, 118, 119, 122 n. 1, 125 n. 3, 129 n. 3, 135 n. 3, 140 n. 2, 144 n. 1, 177 n. 4. 135 n. 3, 140 n. 2, 144 n. 1, 177 n. 4, 188, 205 n. 5, 219 n. 2, 239 n. 6, 286 n. 4. See Theodoti, Excerpta Clement of Rome, quoted, i. 8 n. 2;

ii. 65 n. 3

Clementines, the, a religious romance, i. 178; Tübingen theory as to, i. 179; quoted, i. 158 n. 4, 178, 181 n. 3, 182 nn. 3, 6, 198; ii. 4. n. 1, 82 n. 2, 219 n. 2
Cleomenes, Satrap of Egypt under Alexander, i. 29
Cleonatra last of Ptolemies, i. 30

Cleopatra, last of Ptolemies, i. 30 Clitus, death of, i. 13 Coddiani, an Ophite sect, ii. 27

Colarbasus, confusion as to name of, ii. 20 n. 1. See Marcus Commagene, favourite recruiting-

Commagene, favourite recruiting-ground of legions, ii. 229 Commodus, the Emperor, appears in procession of Isis, i. 54; defiles temple of Mithras with real murder, ii. 262; initiated into Mysteries of

Mithras, ii. 270 See Martyrs Confessors.

Confraternities, religious, among pre-Christian Greeks, i. 21; hymns onfraternities, religious, among pre-Christian Greeks, i. 21; hymns composed by, i. 21 n. 1; frequented by courtezans, i. 22; superstitious practices of, i. 23; contrast between Persian and Egyptian priests and those of Greek, i. 25; propaganda of, i. 26; Alexandrian religion first spread by, i. 52, 77; Greek Orphics not formed into, i. 139 n. 3, 141; secret, among Jews, temp. Christ, i. 175 i. 175

Conington, Prof. John, his version of Hymn of Great Mysteries, quoted, ii. 54

Constantine, the Emperor, his pact with the Church, i. lvii, lxii; ii. 9, with the Church, 1. 1v11, 1x11; 11. 9, 12, 261, 271; his edict as to heresy, i. lix n. 1; ii. 359; his conversion leaves Alexandrian religion still powerful, i. 83; many Simonians in reign of, i. 200; only baptized on his deathbed, ii. 168 n. 6; his conversion enables Christians to suppress Creatising. ii. 100, and pure press Gnosticism, ii. 199; and puts stop to spread of Marcionism, ii. 220; his failure against Persians, ii. 226; his family religion Sunworship, ii. 261; his enquiry into Manichaeism, ii. 355; persecution of Manichaeans slackens in reign of, ii. 356

Copernicus, i. 117 Corbicius or Kubrik, name of Manes in Christian tradition, ii. 279, 286 Corbulo, his wars with Persians, ii. 225 Cora or Kore, inseparable from Demeter, i. 127 n. 3; ii. 45 n. 1; called Mise at Pergamum, i. 143 n. 1. See Persephone, Proserpine

Correspondences, doctrine of, i. 115
sqq.; in system of Simon Magus,
i. 183; in that of Ophites, ii. 75;
in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 191 n. 2.
See Magnetic See Maspero

Corybantes, the, hide pudendum of Bacchus in box, i. 73 n. 1 Corybas, identified with Attis, i. 139

n. 1

Cosmocrator, epithet of Valentinian Devil, ii. 108, 256
Courdaveaux, M. Victor, quoted, ii. 14 n. 1, 122. See Clement of Alexandria, Tertulian

Crassus, his defeat by Persians, i. 8; ii. 225

Cretans, call Isis, Diana Dictynna, i. 56

of Zagreus, i. 37; scene of Rape of Persephone, i. 40 n. 1; Orphic myths early known in, i. 121, 122; Orphic gold plates found in, i. 131; Great Goddess of Asia worshipped in, ii. 45 n. 1; double axe in, ii 67 n. 3; Ophites in, ii. 77

Creuzer, Georg Fritz, quoted, i. 130 n. 1

Cross, the. See Stauros; Eli, Eli Crucifixion, the, in appearance only ap. Basilides, ii. 17; and ap. Manichaeans, ii. 320; Gospel of Nicodemus confirms Gospel account of, ii. 79; Valentinian teaching on, ii. 116; Jesus teaches for 20 years



> Index 374

after (Irenaeus), ii. 61 n. 1; for 12 (Pistis Sophia and Bruce Papyrus), ii. 194. See Simon of Cyrene

ii. 194. See Simon of Cyrene
Cruice, the Abbé, quoted, i. 180 n. 4
Cryptogram. See Akae, Armageddon, Bega, Pistis Sophia, Taxo
Cumont, Prof. Franz, his work on Mithras described, ii. 236; quoted, i. 22, 119; ii. 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 277, 289 n. 3, 293 nn. 1, 2, 294 n. 2, 295 n. 2, 298 n. 1, 299 n. 1, 302 n. 1, 304 n. 1, 319 n. 1, 321, 302 n. 1, 304 n. 1, 319 n. 1, 321, 322 n. 2, 323 n. 2, 324 n. 4, 327 nn. 1, 4, 328 nn. 2, 3, 329 n. 2, 332 n. 2, 348 n. 2

Curetes, the, their connection with Orphism, i. 128, 142 n. 2; and with Attis, i. 139 n. 1

Attis, i. 139 n. 1

pole, her worship in Athenian
associations, i. 17, 25; her legend
in Asia Minor, i. 37; identified
with Isis, i. 55, 56; and with
Demeter and Rhea, i. 124, 126;
the Mother of the Gods, i. 136;
Sabazius her son, i. 137; feminine
form of Dionysos, i. 137 n. 1; in
Orphic hymns, 139 n. 1, 143;
Phrygia chief seat of worship of,
ii. 28; her eunuch-priests, ii. 30 n.
3; alluded to in Jeremiah, ii. 32; Cybele,

3; alluded to in Jeremiah, ii. 32; called Agdistis, ii. 39; identified with Ma, Artemis, Aphrodite, etc., ii. 39, 40; always an earth-goddess, ii. 45 n. 1; associated with double axe, ii. 67 n. 3; her connection with Mithras, ii. 258; adored by Julian, ii. 269; worshipped in Manichaeism as Mother of Life, ii. 300 n. 1

Cylon, Athens purified for murder of,

Cypriotes, the, call Isis, Venus, i. 56 Cyprus, Adonis worship in, i. 37; ii

40; Alexandrian divinities in, i. 52; and Orphic, i. 143

Cyranides, Le Livre des, quoted by M. de Mély as to "Mystery of Axe," ii. 67 n. 3

Cyrenaica, the, Jewish atrocities in, ii. 5 n. 3

Cyrene, Buddhist mission to King of,

i. 20; Ptolemy Soter annexes, i.
29; Ophites in, ii. 77.
Cyril of Alexandria, replaces Isis by two medical saints, i. 86 n. 1
Cyril of Jerusalem, describes elaborate

rite of baptism in rvth cent., ii. 22 n.1

Cytheraea. See Aphrodite Cyzicus, worship of Alexandrian gods at, i. 53; and of Eleusinian Triad, i. 136

Dacia, its settlement by Trajan, ii. 271.

See Aurelian; Claudius II
Dactyli, the Idaean, first of men, i. 106 n. 3

Damascius, the neo-Platonist, quoted, i. 55 n. 4, 135; ii. 236 n. 4, 250 n. 1, 252 n. 2

Damascus, Perdiccas attacks Egypt from, i. 30 Daniel, Book of, first gives personal names of angels, i. 158; assumes nations divided among angels, i. 199; addiction of Babylonian Jews to curious arts in, ii. 33. See Antiochus Epiphanes

Danube Provinces, the, worship of

Alexandrian divinities in, i. 53
Darius, son of Hystaspes, ii. 225, 227;
his inscription at Behistun quoted, ii. 233

Darkness, the Dragon of Outer, the most terrible hell in Texts of Saviour, its 12 torture ii. 166 n. 2; its 12 torture-chambers, ii. 183; surrounds the earth, ii. 256

Darmesteter, James, quoted, ii. 232 nn. 1, 5, 237 n. 3, 241 n. 1, 248 n. 3, 278 n. 1, 284, 300 n. 2, 327 n. 3

Darwin, Charles, his doctrine of survival of the fittest, i. li sqq., 117

David, King of Israel, vassal of Philistines, i. 160 n. 4; Psalms of, in Picta Scarle ii. 157

in Pistis Sophia, ii. 157

Dead, Baptism for, ii. 168; Book of the, quoted, i. 31, 32, 55, 132, 134; ii. 66, 72 n. 3

Death, Valentinian theories about,

Death, Valentinian theories about, ii. 107, 110, 113, 129 n. 3; in Pistis Sophia a serpent with 7 heads, ii. 156 n. 3; of initiates in Texts of Saviour, ii. 167 sqq.; in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 195; of sinner in Texts of Saviour, ii. 186 sq.; of worshipper of Mithras, ii. 266; of Manichaean Perfect, ii. 309; of Manichaean Hearer, ii. 311

Decad, of Valentinus, described, ii. 101; meaning of names of, ii. 102, 103

103

Deisidaimon, the, of Theophrastus, quoted, i. 140

Delos, worship of Alexandrian gods, i. 53

Delphi, its oracle used to legitimize foreign deities, i. 16; oracle of



Index

375

Serapis at Alexandria competes with, i. 77; no public worship at temple of, i. 85; remains of Dionysos buried at, i. 125

bemeter, scene of her trials, i. 16, 40 n. 1; her wanderings shown to initiates, i. 40; her part in Anthesteria, i. 42; likeness of legend of to that of Isis, i. 43; identified with Persephone, i. 46; Homeric hymn to, quoted, i. 59; mystic marriage with Zeus, i. 61 n. 1, 133, 142 n. 414; consecrations to, in reign of Valentinian and Valens, i. 83; swine sacrificed to, i. 95; mother of Persephone ap. Orphics, i. 124; and of Iacchos, i. 125; an earth goddess with many names, i. 126; ii. 45 n. 1; Orphics in mysteries of, i. 127 n. 3; assessor of Dionysos in Pindar, i. 129 n. 3; alterations in legend of, introduced by Orphics, her widespread worship, i. 135; in mysteries of Samothrace i. 136 n. 2; associated with god of double axe, ii. 67 n. 3; appears as Mother of Life in Manichaeism, ii. 300 n. 2. See Ceres, Rayet Demetrius of Phalerum, takes charge

of Ptolemy's Museum, i. 44 n. 2
Demetrius Poliorcetes, his deification, i. 18 n. 4, 19; his attack on Egypt fails, i. 29 n. 2

Demiurge, the, or Architect of the Universe, in Justinus' system, ii. 82; called the Great Archon by Universe, in Secret Archon by Basilides, ii. 91; identified with God of the Jews by Valentinus, ii. 107 n. 2, 109, 114; author of psychic or animal souls, ii. 112; in Marcion's system, ii. 210, 211, 212, 214 n. 3; Messiah of, ii. 211, 213; identified with Mithras, ii. 248

Demophoon, Celeus' son and nursling of Demeter, i. 40 Demosthenes, his

oration Aeschines, quoted, i. 138

Dendera, union of Osiris and Isis depicted at, i. 61 n. 1

Deo, name of Demeter in Orphic hymn, i. 142

Derenbourg, Hartwig, quoted, i. 163

Derketo, homonym of Atargatis or Dea Syria (Garstang), ii. 40 n. 1, 300 n. 2

Despoena, epithet of Persephone, i. 133

Destiny or Heimarmene, the sphere of, in *Pistis Sophia*, ii. 137 n. 2,

143 n. 1, 153, 154; in Texts of Saviour, ii. 174, 184; in Mithraism, ii. 255 sq. See Moira
Diadochi, the, or Successors of Alex-

ander, i. 14, 52

Diagram, the Ophites', ii. 66-71; prayers to powers depicted in, ii. 71-74; place of Ophiomorphus in, ii. 77

in, ii. 77
Diana Dictynna, Cretan goddess identified with Isis, i. 56
Didache, the, source of Apostolical Constitutions (Duchesne), ii. 7 n. 2
Dieterich, Prof. Albert, quoted, i. 141, 142; ii. 255. See Mithraism, Or-

Dieterich, Prof. Albert, quoted, i. 141, 142; ii. 255. See Mithraism, Orpheus

Dill, Sir Samuel, quoted, i. lvii, lix, 24, 54 n. 3; ii. 87, 272, 359

Dinkard, the, quoted, i. 134 n. 1

Diocletian, the Emperor, makes Mithraism state religion, i. 81, 119 n. 1, 228, 271; his persecution of Christians, ii. 12, 23; his victories over Persians, ii. 226; his adoption of Persian ways, ii. 228

Diodorus Siculus, authority for Oriental religions, i. 9; quoted, i. 31 n. 1, 43 n. 3

Diogenes, the Cynic, his saying about Patecion quoted, i. 131

Dionysia, the, peculiarly popular in Northern Greece, i. 136

Dionysion, temple of Dionysos at Athens, i. 42

Dionysius, the Areopagite, his orders of angels, i. 188 n. 1

Dionysos, a Thracian or Thessalian god, i. 17; legend of Cretan, i. 37, 46; diaspasm or tearing to pieces of, i. 37, 125; identified with Jacchos.

46; diaspasm or tearing to pieces of, i. 37, 125; identified with Iacchos, 39, 40; and with Zagreus, i. 42, 125; legend of, told in Little Myste ries, i. 42; identified with Osiris, i. 43, 48; his relations with Demeter and Persephone, i. 47; ii. 39; identified with Hades, i. 47, 48, 130; with Apollo, i. 48; god of dead to Alexandrians, i. 49; Boeotian worship of, i. 52; his mystic worship of, i. 52; his mystic marriage with Demeter, i. 61 n. 1; called the Vine, i. 64 n. 3; his temple at Alexandria demolished by Theophilus, i. 83; the Liberator, i. 90 n. 1; sacrifices to, i. 95; his likeness to Tammuz, i. 122 n. 3; his legend centre of Orphic teaching in 122 n. 1321. ing, i. 123; identified with Orphic Phanes, i. 124, 144; with Zeus, i. 125 n. 2; Orphics connect his death with man's creation and re-



> 376 Index

birth, i. 126; soul of man part of, i. 127, 133; omophagy chief rite of worship of, i. 128; ii. 112; soul of man united with, i. 129, 144; called Eubuleus, i. 133; widespread worship of, i. 135; identified with Adonis, i. 137; and Sabazius, i. 138; and Attis, i. 139; Orphic hymns to, i. 142 n. 3, 143; son of Semele, i. 145; an androgyne deity, 145, 185; all Graeco-Roman gods tend to merge in, i. 146, 147; will succeed Zens. i. 186; igalousy of succeed Zeus, i. 186; jealousy of, cause of diaspasm, i. 190 n. 2; spouse of Persephone and her son, spouse of Persepnone and ner son, ii. 39; the soul of the world, ii. 50 n. 2; called Pappas, ii. 57; and Iao, ii. 71 n. 1. See Bacchus, Iao Diotima, gives traditional view of Platonic affinity, i. 195 n. 1
Discourse, The True, of Celsus, probable date of, ii. 66
Decetism a mark of heresy ii. 17.

Docetism, a mark of heresy, ii. 17; Marcion's adherence to, ii. 210; Manichaeans profess, ii. 318, 348 Dodecad, the, of Valentinus, ii. 101 sqq.; its duplication explained, ii.

sqq.; its duplication explained, il. 145 n. 8; Egyptian parallel to, 176 Doinel, Jules, founder of modern Valentinianism, ii. 133 n. 1 Döllinger, Dr., quoted, i. 140 nn. 2, 3; ii. 164 n. 3, 168, 169, 172
Dositheus the heresiarch, founder of coot (Europhine) ii. 6 n. 3

sect (Eusebius), ii. 6n. 3
Dove, in Pistis Sophia, emblem of
Holy Spirit, ii. 135 n. 3; and of
Great Goddess, ibid.; in Manichaeism, 302 n. 1

Drexler, Prof. Anton, quoted, i. 85 Drogheda, Cromwell's letter after Siege of, ii. 85 n. 2

distinguishing feature of

Manichaeism, ii. 289

Duchesne, Mgr Louis, quoted, i. 89 n.
1; ii. 1 n. 5, 4, 5 n. 2, 7 n. 2, 11 n. 2,
14 n. 1, 22 n. 2, 122 n. 1, 178 n. 1,
202 n. 2

Dyaus, the god, worshipped in Vedas and by Persians, i. 73 n. 4, ii. 231

Ebionites, the, their connection with the Church at Pella, ii. 5 n. 1; with the Clementines, ii. 82 Ecbatana, one of the four Persian capitals, i. 3 Ecclesia or Church, the incorruptible aeon or Pleroma of the Ophites, ii. 43, 60; used for assembly of souls, ii. 75; member of third

Valentinian syzygy, ii. 98, 100, 102; Italic school make her mother of

Italic school make her mother of Dodecad, ii. 119; power breathed into man in *Pistis Sophia*, ii. 179 Ecclesiasticus, member of Valentinian Dodecad, ii. 101 Ecpyrosis or Destruction of the world by fire, doctrine common to Stoics and Persians, ii. 250; symbolized by lion-headed figure in Mithraism, ii. 261; in Manichaeism, ii. 297; in Mazdeism, *Pistis Sophia*, and Texts of Samour. ii. 297 n. 1

Texts of Saviour, ii. 297 n. 1 Ectroma or Abortion. See Sophis (2) Edessa, King of, protects Bardesanes, ii. 120; Valentinians of, persecuted by Arians, temp. Julian, ii. 132; Gnosticism comes into Persia from, ii. 283

Edfu, Horus worshipped at, i. 45; Ptolemies restore temple of, i. 52 Egypt, Greek gods derived from (Herodotus), i. 16; assigned to Ptolemy on Alexander's death, i. 28 sqq.; priestly character of religion of, i. 31 sq.; totemistic character of early religion of, i. 37; its influence on its conquerors, i. 51; religion of, degenerates into sorcery, i. 57; inspires Alexandrian views on next world, i. 60; Osiris-worship on next world, i. 60; Osiris-worship in, temp. Pharaohs, i. 64 n. 3; daily services in temples, i. 66; early cosmogonies of, i. 73; ii. 36, 175; Ptolemy endows Alexandrian religion in, i. 76; Alexandrian religion in, temp. Julian, i. 83; pre-Christian features surviving in, i. 85 sq.; triune god worshipped in Pharaonic, i. 88; magicians of, use foreign words, i. 93; Magic Papyri found in, i. 97 sqq.; Gnosticism in, quickly decays, i. 111; earth goddess worshipped in, i. 126; earth goddess worshipped in, i. 126 earth goddess worsnipped in, i. 120; Orphic hymns perhaps composed in, i. 141; suzerain of Solomon, i. 160 n. 4; lower classes in, first become Christian, ii. 8 n. 5; Ophites in, ii. 76 sqq. See Christians, Eleusis, Enoch, Jews

Eleusis, Enoch, Jews
Egyptians, the, sacred books of, translated into Greek, i. 9; opposed to monotheism before Alexander, i. 11; priests of, oppose innovations, i. 24; theocrasia known to earliest, i. 33, 46, 54; their Osiris-worship bond with Greeks, i. 38; their worship of animals, i. 45; most superstitious and fanatic of men in Philhellenic times. i. 50: popose Philhellenic times, i. 50; oppose



Index

377

Alexandrian religion, ii. 51; respect paid to, in Alexandrian religion, i. 56, 73, 74; use foreign words in magic, i. 93; think earthly Nile copy of heavenly river, i. 116 n. 1; their idea of eating gods to get powers, i. 125 n. 3; their obligation to Hebrews an Artenanus i 173. to Hebrews ap. Artapanus, i. 173; their worship of mortal gods absurd to Greeks, ii. 16; gods of, husbands of their mothers, ii. 39; their addiction to mapping-out invisible world, ii. 109; think only rich happy after death, ii. 112 n. 1; origin of their triune god, ii. 121 n. 3; their use of allegory, ii. 123; their anxiety about nature of god and future of soul, ii. 131; embrace monastic life in great numbers, ii. 175; Pistis Sophia unintelligible 175; Pistis Sophia unintengiore without knowledge of religion of Pharaonic, ii. 177; their horror of Amenti, ii. 195, 196; their enthusiasm for life of priest, ii. 200; degradation of Christianity and Gnosticism by, ii. 201; the wisdom of, taught to Manes' predecessor, ii. 285. See First Man, Jews

Egyptians, Gospel according to, said to contain Ophite doctrine of transmigration, ii. 65, 79; possible source of passage in Pistis Sophia, ii. 161 n. 4

Eieazareie, a word used in magic, ii.
33 n. 2. See Yahweh of Israel

Elephantine, mixed religion of Jews at, ii. 32 n. 4, 43 n. 2

Eleusinia, the Festivals following Mysteries, i. 136

Eleusinion, the Athenian, sacred

eusinion, the Athenian, things deposited in, i. 39

Eleusis, scene of goddesses' trials, i. 16; Mysteries of, described, i. 38– 41; initiation at, preceded by Little Mysteries, i. 41 sq.; likeness of Legend of, to that of Osiris, i. 43; date of reformation of Mysteries of, ibid; theocrasia result of, i. 46; Calathos or basket-crown of Serapis borrowed from, i. 49; Mysteries of, rob death of its terrors, i. 59; mystic marriage of god and goddess crowning scene at, i. 61 n. 1; formula repeated by initiates at, i. 62 n. 2; Alexandrian mysteries 62 n. 2; Alexandrian mysteries more popular than those of, i. 66; initiates at, carry rods, i. 68 n. 2; hereditary priesthood of, i. 76; worshippers of other gods con-secrated to those of, i. 83; Baubo a personage in Mysteries of, i. 100; the God and the Goddess of, i. 126; ii. 39; entry of Dionysos into, i. 130; gods of, worshipped outside Attica, i. 135; reason for secrecy of Mysteries of, i. 139 n. 2; priestesses of, called bees, i. 143 n. 4; part of Dionysos at, after Orphic reform i. 145; second mental green. part of Dionysos at, after Orphic reform, i. 145; sacramental grace of Mysteries of, i. 147; baptism among Gnostics borrows features from, ii. 22; Phrygian deities identified with those of, ii. 31; Ophites borrow doctrines from, ii. 54; Ophites' opinion of Mysteries of, i. 57

Eleutherna, Orphic gold plates found at, i. 131, 132
Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani, called names of God in magic, ii. 33 n. 2 Elijah, the Prophet, his soul in Pistis Sophia placed in St John Baptist, ii. 137, 149, 150; in Paradise of Adam, ii. 179; ascension of, in-

spires Mithraic monuments, ii. 248 Elizabeth, mother of St John Baptist,

her conception arranged by Sophia ap. Ophites, ii. 53; by Virgin of Light in Pistis Sophia, ii. 137

Eloaeus, ruler of planetary sphere in Diagram, ii. 47, 73; corresponds to Hebrew Elohe, ii. 71 n. 1. See

Ailoaios

Elpis or Hope, member of Valentinian

Dodecad, ii. 101

Emanation, defined, i. 181 n. 2; doctrine common to all post-Christian Gnostics, ii. 19 n. 1

Empedocles, derives everything from four roots or elements, i. 197

Encratites, the, sect said to be founded

by Tatian, ii. 220
En-ki or Ea, the god, creator of pattern man, i. lxiii n. 1

pattern man, 1. IXIII n. 1
Ennead, the Egyptian, its irregular
number of gods, ii. 92
Ennoia, second of Simon Magus'
six "Roots," i. 180; Simon Magus'
called Epinoia by Hippolytus, i.
180 n. 4; ii. 20 n. 1; in Great
Announcement first female power,
i. 182; her Orphic and Jewish
analogues, i. 185; produces angels analogues, i. 185; produces angels who make universe, i. 187, 195; seized by world-making angels and condemned to transmigration, i. 190, 196; identified with Helen of Tyre, *ibid.*; redeemed by Simon, i. 191; inconsistency of stories regarding, i. 193; in Ophite system,



> 378 Index

name of Second Man, ii. 38; Ophiomorphus called, ii. 49; spouse of Bythos according to some Valentinians, ii. 97

Enoch, mass of Apocrypha connected with name of, i. 159, 160, 164; dates of same, i. 162 n. 1, 163, 164 n. 1; connection of Essenes with, i. 168; in *Pistis Sophia*, author of books written in Paradise, ii. 147 n. 5, 194 n. 2

h. 6, 184 h. 2 hoch, Book of, fall of angels in, i. 191 n. 1; ii. 154; quoted in Pistis Sophia, ii. 155; quoted, i. 160, 161, 162 n. 2, 165, 169; ii. 155

Enoch, Book of the Secrets of, seven heavens arranged as in Mithraism, ii. 257

Epaminondas, suffers in Hades because not initiated, i. 131

Ephesus, many-breasted goddess of, i. lvi, 17; ii. 40; worship of Alexandrian gods at, i. 53; Nico-laitans at, ii. 25

Ephrem Syrus, finds Valentinianism in Bardesanes' hymns, ii. 120; his date, *ibid.*; quoted, ii. 316 n. 1
Epicurus, his statement of the problem of evil, ii. 217
Epimenides, introduces Orphic myths

into Athens, i. 121 Epinoia. See Ennoia

Epiphanius, bishop of Constantia, a Nicolaitan in his youth, i. 112 n. 1; ii. 21 n. 5; his ignorance about the Essenes, i. 155; his date and work, Essenes, 1. 155; his date and work, ii. 10, 77; quoted, i. 190, 191, 193, 197, 198, 199; ii. 10, 11, 14, 27, 46 n. 3, 61, 79, 80, 81, 90 n. 1, 92 n. 3, 93 nn. 1, 2, 95, 205, 213, 215, 219, 279 n. 2

Epitaph, Valentinian, in Via Nazionale, ii. 129

Errateth pages of pages in Diagrams

Erataoth, name of power in Diagram,

Eratosthenes, studies at Museum of Alexandria, i. 45

Ergamenes, King of Ethiopia, his massacre of priests of Amen, i. 31 n. 1

Eris-ki-gal or Ereshchigal, the goddess, Sumerian counterpart of Perse-phone, i. 100

Eros, Horus takes attributes of, i. 50; first-born god of Orphics, i. 123; Orphic, known to Aristophanes, i. 124; his likeness to Valentinian Agape, ii. 98 n. 1; and to Marcion's Supreme Being, ii. 210; hymns to, sung by Lycomidae, ii. 210 n. 1

n. 1

Esaldaios, variant of Ialdabaoth or El Shaddai, ii. 46 n. 3

Esculapius. See Asklepios
Essarts, M. Fabre des, head of L'Église Gnostique, ii. 133 n. 1

Essenes, the, third party among Jews, temp. Josephus, i. lv, 152; perhaps borrow from Buddhism, i. 20; a "philosophic" sect, i. 151; meaning of name, i. 152; Josephus' account of, i. 152-154; Philo's, i. 154, 155; girdle used by them like Parsis' kosti, i. 153 nn. 1, 4; description of, by Pliny, Hippolytus, and Porphyry, i. 155; wild theories about, i. 155, 156; their connection with Orphics, i. 156, 168; essentially Gnostics, i. 157; use of essentially Gnostics, i. 157; use of Cabala by, i. 157, 158, 169; names of angels kept secret by, i. 158; Enochian literature due to, i. 159 Enochan literature due to, 1. 159, 167; peculiar interpretation of Scripture, i. 168, 171; probably extinct after Hadrian, i. 170; divisions among, possible, i. 175 n. 3; Simon Magus' teaching opposite to that of, i. 202; connection with Ebionites doubtful, ii. 5 n. 1; points in common with Christians, ii. 6. See Ritschl hiopia, priests of Amen flee to, i. 31;

Ethiopia, priests of Amen flee to, i. 31;

Thursis of America (1.51;
Thursis the hippopotamus goddess called "Cat of," i. 37 n. 1
Ethiopians, their rule in Egypt, i. 31, 51; worship Isis, i. 56; Psammetichos expels them, i. 101
Ethiopians, Technology of Enhancement of Enhan

Eubouleus or Eubuleus, a name of Dionysos, i. 133, 137 n. 1, 142, 143; identified with Adonis by Orphics,

identified with Adonis by Orphics, i. 137. See Zeus Chthonios
Eubulus, author of lost work on Mithras, ii. 236
Eucharist, the, rite resembling it among Serapiasts, i. 87; simple mode of celebration in Primitive Church, i. 87 n. 1; thaumaturgic accompaniments among heretics, ibid., and ii. 129, 187; obscene parody of, i. 198; magical efficacy of, among Gnostics, ii. 22, 63; in Apostolic times follows baptism immediately, ii. 22 n. 1; Ophite additions to, doubtful, ii. 61; Ophite ideas concerning, i. 63; Marcus' profanation of, ii. 129; called a mystery, ii. 165; views of Drimitive Church as to ii. 171. called a mystery, ii. 165; views of Primitive Church as to, ii. 171;



Index

379

Döllinger's remarks on, ii. 172; rite described in Texts of Saviour and Bruce Papyrus probably Marcosian, ii. 187; celebrated with water among certain sects, ii. 188, 215; ceremony resembling, in Mithraism, ii. 247, 260; in Manichaeism probably confined to Elect, ii. 348. See Pistis Sophia, Bruce Papyrus, Huysmans

Eudemos of Rhodes, earliest authority for Zervanism among Magi, ii. 236 n. 4, 252 n. 2
Eudoxos of Cnidos, his use of acrostics

in astronomical work, i. 169

Euhemerus of Messene, his theory that gods were deified men, i. 19 Eukles, name of god in Orphic gold plate, i. 133

Eumenides, the, said by Orphics to be children of Persephone, i. 142

Eumolpidae, exegetes attached to, i. 44 n. 1; hereditary priests of Mysteries of Eleusis, i. 76

Euphrates, the heresiarch, founder of Ophites ap. Origen, ii. 25; called the "Peratic" or Mede, ii. 26 n. 1

Euripides, Parthians act plays of, i. 8; represents Dionysos as androgyne, i. 47 n. 4; supports identification of Dionysos and Apollo, i. 48; Orphic doctrines well known to, i. 123; quoted, i. 39, 128, 149 n. 1

Europe, Alexander's marriage of, with Asia, i. lviii; Oriental religions pass into, i. 20; after Alexander, Egypt becomes granary of, i. 28; Alexandrian religion passes into, i. 77; Phrygia invaded by celibate warriors from, ii. 40

Fig. 1. 40
Eusebius of Caesarea, quoted, i. 199, 200; ii. 4 n. 3, 6 n. 4, 10 n. 1, 12 n. 5, 18 n. 3, 23 n. 2, 83 n. 1, 88 n. 2, 96 n. 2, 120 n. 2, 132 n. 2, 206 nn. 2, 5, 220 n. 3, 221 n. 1, 359
Euxitheus, the Pythagoric, authority for Orphic doctrine of burial of soul in body, i. 127 n. 1. See Philolagos

Philolaos

Evander, bishop of Nicomedia, rabbles Ophites, ii. 77

Eve, the protoplast, confusion of name of, with Evoe, ii. 20 n. 1; Ophite legend of, ii. 52, 58, 70; and Manichaean, ii. 299, 306

Evoe, word used in Mysteries of Sabazius, i. 138; in those of Attis, i. 139 n. 1; ii. 54 n. 6; Clement of

Alexandria connects it with Eve,

Ezekiel, the Prophet, shows hatred of Jews for Gentiles, i. 167 n. 4; quoted, i. 186 n. 2; ii. 32, 43 n. 2 mig of Goghp, quoted, ii. 217, Eznig 285

Ezra, the Prophet, Apocalypse attri-buted to, quoted, i. 163, 164, 165, 167 nn. 3, 4; ii. 81

Farrah (Seistan), probably Prophthasia of Arrian, i. 4 n. 1
Fatak. See Patecius
Father, Mithraic priests addressed as, ii. 261; name of highest Mithraic degree, ii. 262, 267
Tather and Ser Disagrees the deaths

Father-and-Son, Dionysos the double of his father, i. 47; name of Ophite Supreme God, ii. 38, 39, 67; First Mystery of Pistis Sophia, ii. 144; Mithras may be, ii. 248

Fathers of the Church, their writings

neglected till lately, i. l; call all early heretics Gnostics, i. lviii, 171; say Simon Magus parent of Gnosticism, i. 176, 200; know little of many heresies, i. 200; ii. 9; agree as to Ophites, ii. 36; their account of Marcus the magician, ii. 128, 167; their hostility to Gnosticism justified, ii. 199; say devil inspires Mithraists to imitate Church, ii. 247; ascribe Apocrypha of Thomas and Andrew to Manichaean Leucius,

Faventinus, Ulpius Egnatius, priest of Isis and other deities, i. 83

Fihrist, the, of Muhammad ben Ishak nrist, the, of Muhammad ben Ishak
or En-Nadîm, quoted, ii. 279 n. 3,
280, 287 n. 4, 289 n. 2, 290 n. 3,
291 n. 1, 292, 293 n. 1, 294 n. 1,
295 n. 1, 296 n. 1, 299 n. 2, 300 n. 2,
302 n. 1, 304 n. 1, 309, 310, 312
nn. 1, 2, 313, 314, 322 n. 2, 332,
333, 342 nn. 1, 2
rûz. See Peroz

Fîrûz. See Peroz

Firûz. See Peroz
Foakes-Jackson, Canon, quoted, ii. 215 n. 1, 216 n. 4, 223
Forefather, the Great Unseen or Propator, member of ruling Triad of Left or material powers in Pistis Sophia, ii. 142, 150, 155
Foucart, M. George, quoted, i. 91
Foucart, M. Paul, his works on Mysteries of Eleusis, i. 38 n. 3; quoted, i. 17 n. 1, 21 nm. 1, 2, 22 n.

quoted, i. 17 n. 1, 21 nn. 1, 2, 22 n. 2, 23 n. 2, 25 nn. 2, 3, 39 nn. 1-3, 40 nn. 3, 4, 41 nn. 1-3, 42 nn. 1, 2, 43, 44 n. 1, 47 n. 1, 48 n. 2, 52 n. 3, 59 n. 4, 61 n. 1, 65 n. 6, 130 n. 1, 100 n 133 n. 1, 137 n. 5, 143 n. 4



> Index 380

France, Isiac monuments found in, i. 53; and Mithraic, ii. 230

Fravashis, the, or Ferouers in Mazdeism, ii. 110 n. 1

Frazer, Sir James G., quoted, i. 43, 91, 96 n. 4, 158 n. 2

Freemasonry, Catholic accusation of obscene rites against, ii. 18 n. 2;

Mithraism a Pagan (Renan) ii 264 Mithraism a Pagan (Renan), ii. 264

Gabinius, Proconsul of Syria, rebuilds Samaria after destruction by Jews, i. 177

Gabriel, the angel, in Book of Daniel, i. 158; named in Magic Papyri, ii. 34; name of sphere in Diagram, ii. 70; in Pistis Sophia, Jesus assumes shape of, at Annun ciation, ii. 137, 138; with Michael bears Pistis Sophia out of Chaos,

ii. 156, 355 n. 1
Gaea or Gê, the Orphic earth goddess,
i. 123, 133, 185; ii. 45 n. 1
Gaisford, Dean, his notes to Etymo-

logicum Magnum quoted, i. 137 n 3

Galatae, the, their settlement in Asia Minor, ii. 28 Galerius, the Emperor, speech of Persian ambassador to, ii. 226; affects state of Persian Shah, ii. 228 n. 2

Galli, the, eunuch priests of Cybele, ii. 30 n. 3

Ganymede, burlesqued in procession of Isis, i. 71

Garôtman, abode of Infinite Light in Mazdeism, ii. 249

Gaumata, the Magian pseudo-Smerdis in Behistun inscription, ii. 233 Gayômort, the First Man in Mazdeism,

i. lxi; slain by Ahriman, i. 126 n. 3;

his legend in Bundahish, ii. 246
Geb, the Egyptian earth-god, father
of Osiris, Isis, Set and Nephthys,
i. 33, 133 n. 1
Gehenna, in Enochian literature, i.
165, 167; in Diagram, ii. 69
Genghiz Khap, his invasion and con-

Genghiz Khan, his invasion and con-

quests, i. 5 n. 1, 14
Gentiles, the, their relations with Jews
in earliest Christian centuries, i. lv, in earliest Christian centuries, 1. Iv, lvi; hostility of Jews against, partly due to Roman taxation, i. 163 n. 1; final fate of, ap. Jews, i. 164, 165, 166, 167; rebellion of Jews against, i. 172; Jewish hatred recognized by, after Titus, ii. 5; non-Jewish Christianity necessary for conversion of, ii. 21

George the Syncellus, quoted, i. 124 n.

3. See Monogenes Gerizim, Mount, temple of, rival to

that of Jerusalem, i. 177
Germany, i. 7; Isiac monuments
found in, i. 53; and Mithraic, ii. 230

Gibbon, Edward, the historian, his Decline and Fall (Bury's ed.), quoted, i. l, 85, 86 n. 2; ii. 7 n. 1, 12 n. 5, 96 n. 3, 127 n. 4, 226 nn. 1-6, 227 n. 1, 228 n. 2, 271 n. 2

Gilgamesh, the Babylonian hero, ii. 287 n. 4

Giraud, Father François, his Ophitae quoted, i. 100 n. 1; ii. 26 n. 5, 41 n. 2, 44 n. 2, 64, 68, 70, 71 n. 2, 79 n. 2

Gladstone, Mr, his controversy with Huxley, i. liii Glaucias, the interpreter of St Peter

and teacher of Basilides, ii. 90 n. 3.

See Ptolemy, son of Glaucias Glaucothea, mother of Aeschines and

priestess of Sabazius, i. 22, 138 Glory, the Column of, in Manichaeism, ii. 296, 308, 309, 332

Glory, the King of, in Manichaeism, ii. 148 n. 3; in neo-Manichaeism, ii. 325

Glycon, the god worshipped at Nicomedia, temp. Gordian, i. 24. Alexander of Abonoteichos

Gnosticism, ideas at root of, opposed to religion, i. 90; the importance of knowledge of the spiritual world, i. 111; Christianity may be only episode in history of, *ibid.*; impulse given to, by rise of astrology, i. 119; earliest pre-Christian form of, i. 120; Simon Magus said to be parent of all later, i. 176; a hydra, i. 200; does not compete with orthodox Christianity till Imd cent., orthodox Christianity till lind cent., ii. 2; early converts from, ii. 21; its services to Church, ii. 21, 202; alleged necessity for forcible suppression of, ii. 23; Montanism and, only formidable heresies in early centuries, ii. 29 n. 1; likeness of, to Cabala, ii. 36 n. 1; becomes of, to Cabala. ii. 36 n. 1; becomes ethical after contact with philosophers, ii. 87; first form of Egyptian, unknown, ii. 89; Valentinus transforms Christian, ii. 93; degenerates into magic in Egypt, ii 100; rotton before it ii. 199; rotten before it was ripe (Inge), ii. 199 n. 3; bridge between Paganism and Christianity, ii. 200; its suppression by Church, ii. 359



Index

381

Gnostics, generic name for many different sects, i. lviii, 171; worship of Greek confraternities resembles that of, i. 21; form of Christian sacraments borrowed from, i. 87 n. 1; Tertullian's views on Trinity n. 1; Tertullian's views on Trinity influenced by, i. 89 n. 2; their use of magic (Hippolytus), i. 109; points common to Orphics and post-Christian, i. 148; Essenes, Gnostics in larger sense, i. 157; conceal themselves during persecution. cution, i. 200; symbolic construction of Gospels by, ii. 6; our sources of information as to, ii. 10; "the great Gnostics of Hadrian's time," ii. 12; writings of, ii. 13: ," ii. 12; writings of, ii. 13; Jesus Monogenes, ii. 15; magical ideas of pre-Christian, ii. 18; exchange of doctrines among, magical ideas of pre-Christian, ii. 18; exchange of doctrines among, ii. 20; introduce statues, incense, etc., ii. 22; term Homoousios first used by, ii. 23 n. 1; Barbeliotae etc. so called by Epiphanius, ii. 27, 77; Carpocratians first call themselves, ii. 27; the "perfect Gnostics" of the Naassenes, ii. 56 Gnostics" of the Naassenes, ii. 56 n. 1; become active after St Paul's preaching in Asia Minor, ii. 85; Mithraists perhaps copy certain doctrines of, ii. 248; may get ideas of destiny from Babylon, ii. 256 Gonds, the, sorcerers of Aryan races, i 92

i. 92

Gordian III, the Emperor, Glycon worship in reign of, i. 24

Goshurun or Goshurvan, the Heavenly Bull of the Avesta, ii. 243; in Bundahish, slain by Ahriman, ii. 246

Gospel, the Fourth, its date, ii. 178; not quoted in Pistis Sophia, ii. 177; nor by Marcion, ii. 208 n. 1; quoted, i. 177 n. 5; ii. 117 n. 1, 123 n. 3, 161 n. 4, 177, 190
Goths, of Dacia, converted en masse, ii. 271

11. 271
Gracchus, Urban Prefect of Rome, temp. Gratian, ii. 272
Graecia, Magna, overthrow of Pythagoreans in, i. 122; Orphic gold plates found in, i. 169
Granicus, the, Greek troops on Persian side at, i. 7
Gratian, the Emperor Eniphanius'

Gratian, the Emperor, Epiphanius' Panarion written in his 7th year, ii. 10; spread of Marcionism in his reign, ii. 205; Mithraea wrecked with his sanction, ii. 272; financial measures against Paganism, ii. 358 Gratidia or Canidia of Horace, her sister witch a Thessalian, i. 108 Great Britain, Isiac monuments found in, i. 53; and Mithraic, ii. 230

in, i. 53; and Mithraic, ii. 230 reece, Persians repulsed in their attack on, i. 1; Alexander in Seistan receives grapes from, i. 4 n. 1; theocrasia in, i. 15, 16; gods of, coalesce with those of Asia Minor, i. 17; its religious confraternities, i. 21; Dionysosworship brought into, from Egypt, i. 43; Orphic teaching first appears in, i. 112; comes into, from Thrace, i. 122: Dionysos youngest of gods Greece, i. 122; Dionysos youngest of gods of, i. 123; popular theology of, i. 124; propagation of Orphic ideas in, i. 135; no regular association called Orphic in, i. 139 n. 3, 141; mysteries of Chthonian deities in, attended by Gnostics, ii. 21; great goddess worshipped in, ii. 45 n. 1; Ophites have settlements in, ii. 77; Mithraism keeps out of, ii. 230. See Hellas

Greeks, the, rush of, to Asia after Alexander's conquests, i. 7; adopt Alexander's conquests, i. 7; adopt foreign gods in 1vth cent. B.C., i. 15, 16; Alexander's deification a shock to, i. 18; rise of Euhemerism among, i. 19; ii. 28; no priestly caste among, i. 24, 76; theocrasia popular among, i. 33, 54, 56; Osiris myth common to Egyptians and, i. 38; Alexandrian religion careful of susceptibilities of, i. 44; think of susceptibilities of, i. 44; think Demeter and Persephone one, i. 46; Apollo always a sun-god among, i. 48; mistake of, as to Harpo-crates, i. 50; their fear of gods temp. Homer, i. 57; Homeric flattery of gods, i. 95; turn to magic rites vth cent. B.C., i. 121; asceticism of Orphics foreign to, i. 127; their view of Mysteries changes after Orphic reform, i. 130; Orphism greatest religious movement among pre-Christian, i. 145; religion of, and Jews contrasted, i. 149; adoption of acrostics and i. 149; adoption or acrossocial word-puzzles among, i. 168, 169 n. 1; Jews forge works of well-authors among, i. 173; known authors among, i. 173; Simon Magus uses religious tradi-tions of, i. 185, 186; laugh at wail-ing for Dying God, ii. 16; Ophites take doctrines from Mysteries of, ii. 54; unlike Persians, think gods have nature of men, ii. 234; make astrology popular, ii. 235



> 382 Index

Gregory the Great, Saint, his advice to assimilate heathen practices, i. 85

Grünwedel, Dr, his expedition to Turfan, ii. 316 Guards, the Nine of Treasure-house in

Pistis Sophia, ii. 142, 193 Gundisabur or Djundi-sâbur, place of Mani's execution, ii. 281 n. 7

Habakkuk, the Prophet, inspired by Jaldabaoth according to Ophites, ii. 81 n. 2

Hades, the god, his temple at Eleusis, i. 39; his Rape of Persephone shown in Mysteries, i. 40; in Homer shares universe with Zeus, i. 46; identified with Zeus Chthonics and Dionysos, i. 47, 130, 144, ii. 39; his name perhaps ineffable, i. 47 n. 1; called Eubuleus, i. 47, 133, 142; identified with Osiris, i. 48; his spithat of Administration of the control of the contro i. 48; his epithet of Adamas, ii. 39 n. 1; on Mithraic monuments, ii. 238; identified with Ahriman, ii. 239, 253

Hades, the place or House of, pass-

Hades, the place or House of, passwords through, taught in Mysteries, i. 41; happy lot of initiates in, i. 59; Amenti, the Egyptian, i. 102 n. 1, 104; in Orphic gold plate, i. 132; pains of uninitiated in, i. 140; like Jewish Sheol, i. 150
Hadrian, the Emperor, his letter to Servian, i. 86; the great Gnostics of his reign, i. 111; ii. 12; his war of extermination against the Jews, i. 163, 170, 172 n. 1; ii. 5, 203; Celsus a contemporary of, ii. 66; reign of Roman Law begins ii. 66; reign of Roman Law begins temp., ii. 86; Gnosticism enters Alexandria temp., ii. 89; gives back Trajan's Persian conquests, ii. 225; books on Mithras worship written temp., ii. 236 Haggai, the Prophet, hatred of Jews for Gentiles shown in, i. 167 n. 4

Halicarnassus, Alexandrian worship in, i. 52

Ham, the patriarch, identified with

Titan, i. lx
Harnack, Prof. Adolf, quoted, i. xlix
n. l; ii. 161 n. 4, 207, 215 n. l, 216, 286 n. 5

Har-pa-khrat or Harpocrates, the Alexandrian Horus the Child, i. 50 Harris, Dr Rendel, his discovery of the Odes of Solomon, i. 164 n. 1;
ii. 157 n. 2; and of the Apology of

Aristides, ii. 204 n. 1

Hartland, Mr E. S., his theory of mana, i. 91 n. 2
Harvey, W. W., editor of Irenaeus, quoted, i. 181 n. 1; ii. 138 n. 1
Hasis-adra. See Xisuthros

Hatch, Dr Edwin, quoted, i. lvii, lviii
n. 1, 47 n. 4, 87 n. 1, 168 n. 3,
174 n. 2; ii. 23 n. 1, 37 n. 1, 83 n. 1,
165 n. 3, 168 n. 6, 169 n. 1, 170,
172 n. 3, 191 n. 2, 202 n. 1, 222 nn. 2, 3

Haurvetât, the Amshaspand, i. 181 n.
1; his and Ameretât's possible analogues in neo-Manichaeism, ii.

Hebdomad, the, in system of Simon Magus and Clementines, i. 181; among Ophites, ii. 64; Valentinus' name for the Demiurge or god of the Jews, ii. 107, 109, 114 n. 3 Hebrews, the, i. 173, 185. See Jews Hebrews, the Gospel according to the, perhaps identical with that according

perhaps identical with that accord-

ing to the Egyptians, ii. 79
Hecataeus of Abdera, Jewish forgery
in name of, i. 173

In name of, 1. 1/3

Hecate, the goddess, identified with Isis, i. 56; priest of Isis also hierophant of, i. 83; Orphic hymns to, i. 142 n. 2, 147 n. 1; patron saint of sorcerers till Renaissance, i. 147; ii. 186 n. 3, 276; her relation to lion-headed god of Mithraism, ii.

Heddernheim, revolving bas-reliefs in Mithraeum at, ii. 247; concealment of lion-headed statue in same, ii. 251

251

Hedone or Pleasure, member of Valentinian Decad, ii. 101

Hegemonius, his Acta Archelai, Beeson's edition of, ii. 280 n. 3; quoted, i. 178 n. 2; ii. 277 n. 1, 279 n. 2, 280 n. 3, 287 n. 3, 288 nn. 1, 2, 3, 289 n. 1, 293 n. 1, 294 n. 1, 295 n. 2, 297 n. 2, 298 nn. 1, 2, 299 n. 4, 302 n. 1, 306 nn. 1, 2, 307 n. 1, 308 nn. 1-4, 312 n. 2, 316 n. 1, 318 n. 1, 322 n. 2, 323 n. 4, 326 n. 1, 330 n. 2, 352 n. 2

Hegesander, quoted from Athenaeus.

Hegesander, quoted from Athenaeus, i. 8 n. 3

Hegesippus, his date, ii. 6 n. 4; quoted, ii. 2 nn. 1, 2; 6 n. 4, 8 n. 3. See Eusebius

See Destiny Heimarmene. Helen of Troy, Simon Magus' mistress said to be reincarnation of, i. 178, 190, 196

Helena of Tyre, name of Simon's



Index 383

mistress, i. 190; redeemed by Simon, i. 191; inconsistency of patristic story about, i. 193; typifies the soul in transmigration, , 193; i. 196; image of, as Athena, i. 198; said to have been called Sophia, ii. 45 n. 1

Heliogabalus, the Emperor, a high-priest of the sun-god, ii. 228 Heliopolis. See Annu or On

Helios, classical type of, represented on Indian coins, i. 17 n. 2; Serapis identified with, i. 56; distinguished by Greeks from Apollo, ii. 240; on Mithraic monuments, ii. 244; with Mithras at banquet, ii. 247; invoked in Mithraic liturgy, ii. 266

Hellas, i. 24, 44 Hellespont, the, Empire, i. 1 limit of

Empire, 1. 1

Hemerobaptists, the, a pre-Christian sect, ii. 6 n. 4; called Mandaites or Disciples of St John, ii. 305; their history and tenets, ibid.

Henosis or Oneness, member of Valentinian Decad, ii. 101

Hera, her contempt for man in Homer, i. 57; her jealousy cause of Diagnam am Orphics i 125. or

i. 57; her jealousy cause of Diaspasm ap. Orphics, i. 125; on Mithraic monuments, ii. 238. Juno

Heracleon, the Valentinian, quoted by Origen, ii. 95 n. 2; most distinguished of Valentinus' successors, ii. 119; his Commentaries on the Gospels not secret, ii. 131

Heracleopolis or Ahnas el-Medineh, mentioned in Magic Papyrus, i. 98,

Heracles, becomes immortal because of divine birth, i. 18; ii. 16; rams sacrificed to, i. 95; story of, in Herodotus used by Justinus, ii. 81; on Mithraic monuments, ii. 238; his compulsion of Hades, ii. 239 n. 7. See Hercules

Heraclitus of Ephesus, identifies Dio-nysos with Hades, i. 47; probably unknown to Hippolytus' Naassene, ii. 83

Heraclius, the Emperor, his overthrow of Persia, ii. 227

Herat, a foundation of Alexander, i. 5 Herat, a foundation of Alexander, 1. b Herculaneum, scenes of Alexandrian worship in frescoes found at, i. 66 n. 3, 67-69, 73, 87 Hercules, classical type of, on Indian coins, i. 17 n. 2 Hermas' Pastor, Trinitarian views of,

i. 89 n. 2

Hermes, the god, worship of, perhaps brought into Greece from Egypt, i. 17; Greek analogue of Anubis, i. 35; as psychopomp in Mysteries i. 35; as psychopomp in Mysteries of Eleusis, i. 41; image of, used in magic, i. 98; hymn to, in Magic Papyrus, i. 98, 99; appears in Mysteries of Samothrace, i. 136 n. 2; Terms of, in Athenian streets, i. 139 n. 2; St Paul hailed as, in Phrygia, i. 191 n. 3; ii. 42; leader of souls in Homer, ii. 54; on Mithraic monuments, ii. 258

Hermopolis, ogdoad of four syzygies of gods under early Pharaohs at.

of gods under early Pharaohs at, i. 197; ii. 175, 176 Hero of Alexandria, invents first

steam-engine, i. 45

Herod the Great, rebuilds and restores Samaria, i. 177

Herodotus, quoted, i. 16, 43, 48, 60, 81, 123, 136; ii. 176, 233 n. 1, 234, 239, 320 n. 1

Hesiod, scholiast on, quoted, i. 40 n. 1; popular theology given in, i. 124; calls God and Goddess of Eleusis Zeus Chthonios and Demeter, i. 126; his successive ages of the world, i. 186

Hierapolis, called Ophiorhyma in Acta Philippi, ii. 50. See Atargatis Hiero II, King of Syracuse, introduces Alexandrian gods into Sicily, i. 53
Hild, M. J. A., quoted, i. 134 n. 2,
149 n. 1
Hilleh, magic bowls of Jews found at,
ii. 32, 33

Hinduism, i. li

Hippa, Orphic hymn to, i. 138 n. 2 Hipparchus, studies at Museum, i. 45; makes systematic astrology possible, i. 117

Hippolytus, bishop of Porta Romana, discovery of his *Philosophumena*, i. lix; ii. 11; Salmon's theory about, i. lxi n. 1; ii. 11, 12; tricks of magicians described by, i. 99, 100; condemns astrology and astronomy alike, i. 112 n. 2; his "hymn of Great Mysteries," i. 137 n. 1, 139 n. 1; ii. 54 n. 6; thinks system of Sethiani derived from Orphics, i. 175. his assertion of Simple Mys. 175; his account of Simon Magus' doctrines inconsistent, i. 193; doctrines of heresiarchs described by, ii. 11, 12; exaggerates diversity of Gnostic teaching, ii. 14; attributes Ophite doctrines to discourses of St James to Mariamne, ii. 26; contemporary of Origen circa 200



> 384 Index

A.D., ii. 26 n. 3; identifies Ophiomorphus with great god of Greek Mysteries, ii. 50; his Ophite palm, ii. 61, 62, 68 n. 2; his later Ophite sacraments, ii. 63; says Naassenes have priests, ii. 66; attributes Gospel of Egyptians to Naassenes, ii. 79; gives most space to Valentinus' doctrine, ii. 95; his views on Trinity polytheistic, ii. 123 n. 1; accuses heresiarchs of magical imposture, ii. 128; writes 50 years after Valentinus' death, ii. 131 n. 2; quoted, i. lix, lxi n. 1, 68 n. 3, 73, 99, 100 n. 4, 107 n. 1, 109, 110, 112 n. 2, 137 n. 1, 139 n. 1, 175, 179, 187, 191, 193, 194, 196, 198; ii. 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 26, 27 40, 41 n. 1, 46, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66 n. 1, 73 n. 2, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 89 nn. 3, 4, 90, 91, 94 nn. 1-3, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103 n. 5, 104, 105, 106 nn. 1, 2, 107, 108 n. 1, 109, 110 n. 1, 113 n. 2, 114 nn. 2, 3, 115 n. 2, 116 n. 2, 118 n. 5, 119, 123, 124 n. 3, 128, 131, 144 n. 8, 147 n. 4, 148 n. 1, 159 n. 3, 160 n. 1, 207, 208 n. 2, 215 n. 2, 219 n. 1, 220 ittites, the, Mithras worshipped by, 1272 B.C., i. lxii; mentioned in

Hittites, the, Mithras worshipped by, 1272 B.c., i. lxii; mentioned in Sargon's omen-tablets, i. 114; Mithras linked with Varuna among, ii. 248

Hogarth, D. G., quoted, i. 14, 18 n. 4, **27**; ii. 29

Homer, reading-book of Asiatics post Alexander, i. 8 n. 1; gods of, worshipped by Graeco-Indian kings, i. 17; their indifference to mortals, i. 57; shows forth Christian doctrine of Father and Son, i. 47 n. 3; purificatory rites unknown to, i. 121; the popular theology of, i. 124; the father of gods and men in, i. 185; claimed as divinely inspired, ii. 15; writings of, used by Ophites, ii. 54; quoted, i. 57 nn. 1, 2, 59, 95, 96 n. 1; ii. 15 n. 4, 16 n. 1

Homeric Hymns, publicly recited and perhaps displaced by Orphic, i. 135; quoted, i. 16 n. 5, 40 n. 2, 59, 124

Homoousios, word first used by Gnostics, ii. 23 n. 1, 91 n. 2
Honour, King of, in neo-Manichaeism,

ii. 325

Horace, perhaps known to Basilides, ii. 91 n. 5; quoted, i. 108; ii. 225, 228

Horaios, ruler of planetary sphere in Diagram, ii. 69, 70; address to, ii. 74. See Oreus Hormisdas or Ormuz, the Shah, ii.

281

Horus, the god, king of Egypt incarnation of, i. 18, 19, 51; in Alexandrian legend of Isis and Osiris, i. 34, 35; originally totem of royal tribe, i. 36, 37, 45; analogue of Iacchos, i. 43, 189 n. 5; identified with Apollo, i. 48; child form of, in Alexandrian religion, i. 50; Ptolemies raise temples Egyptian form of, i. 52; Athenian dandies swear by, i. 54; Egyptian sun-god, i. 63; in Alexandrian religion, Osiris reborn, i. 70 n. 3; ii. 39, 63; festival of birth of, i. 71; a triune god, i. 88, 189 n. 5;

symbolizes perceptible world image of ideal, i. 198

Horus, the Limit of the Pleroma, a Valentinian Aeon, ii. 105 n. 2; in system of Pistis Sophia, ii. 140 n. 2.

See Stauros
Horus-Râ, the god, composite deity
who replaces Horus in Middle
Empire, i. 63 n. 3

Housesteads (Northumberland), Mith-

raic monuments at, ii. 242

Huesemigadôn, name of Pluto in
Magic Papyri, i. 99, 100

Hummâma, name of Manichaean
Satan, ii. 287 n. 4

Huxley, the late Prof., his controversy about Genesis, i. liii Huysmans, J. K., revives

stories of profanation of Eucharist,

Hyades, in Chaldaean astrology, i. 113 Hymn of the Soul, said to be Manichaean, ii. 331

chaean, ii. 331

Hymns, sung by Athenians to Demetrius Poliorcetes, i. 19; Greek confraternities compose, i. 21 n. 1; to Iacchos sung by procession of initiates, i. 39; used in Alexandrian worship, i. 66, 72, 75; to Hermes and other gods in Magic Papyri, i. 99; to Attis and others, i. 137 n. 1; ii. 54; the collection of Orphic, i. 141; to Eros sung by Lycomidae in Mysteries, i. 141 n. 2; ii. 210 n. 1; of Synesius, quoted, ii. 37 n. 1; Ophites', addressed to First Man, ii. 61; Bardesanes', used in Catholic ii. 61; Bardesanes', used in Catholic Church, ii. 120; the penitential, of Pistis Sophia, ii. 156; sung by legionaries to both Christ and



Index

385

Mithras, ii. 261; used by Manichaeans, ii. 331

Hypsistos or the Highest, name of Yahweh in Asia Minor (Cumont), ii. 31, 85 n. 3; applied by Valentinus to Demiurge, ii. 116 n. 2

Hyrcanus, John, high-priest of Jews, invades Samaria and destroys it,

Iaccheion, the, at Athens, starting-point of procession to Eleusis, i. 39 Iacchos, the god, leader of procession

cchos, the god, leader of procession to Eleusis, i. 39; his identity with Dionysos, i. 39 n. 2, 40 n. 4, 130, 145; son of Zeus and Demeter, i. 40; analogy of his birth with that of Horus, i. 43, 125; Orphics identify him with Hades, Zeus Chthonios and Zagreus, i. 130; and with Eubuleus, Cybele, Aphrodite and Isis, i. 137 n. 1, 143; and with Sabazius, i. 138 n. 2; the father, son, and spouse of the father, son, and spouse of Persephone, i. 189 n. 5

Ialdabaoth or Jaldabaoth, the Ophite Demiurge and a "fourth number," i. 100 n. 4; ii. 46, 47, 70 n. 2, 71 n. 1; his name, variants, attributes, and places, ii. 46, 69; the god of the Jews, ii. 47; ruler of planetary spheres ap. Ophites, ii. 48, 64; father of Ophiomorphus, ii. 49; creator and tempter of man, ii. 51, creator and tempter of man, ii. 51, 52; his commands disobeyed by protoplasts, ii. 52; lawgiver of Jews, ii. 53; souls of "animal" men pass through his realms between incarnations, ii. 57; his attempts to prolong his rule defeated by Sophia, ii. 58, 59; birth of Jesus arranged without knowledge of, ii. 59; contrives death of Jesus, ii. 60; his seven heavens called the boly heldomed (Iranagus), ii. 64: holy hebdomad (Irenaeus), ii. 64; fragments of light pass into the terrestrial world without knowledge of, *ibid.*; creator of world of form, ii. 64 n. 3; name taken from magic ap. Origen, ii. 69; his seven worlds copied by Ophiomorphus as in Ophite Diagram, ii. 70; address to, ii. 72; uncertain place of, ii. 74 n. 3, 75 n. 1; inspires Hexateuch, Amos and Habakkuk ap. Ophites, ii. 81 n. 2; corresponds to the Great Archon of Basilides, ii. 94; and to Valentinus' Demiurge, ii. 107 n. 2; in Pistis Sophia degraded into evil power sent into Chaos, ii.

155, 158; in Bruce Papyrus a chief of Third Aeon, ii. 155 n. 3; in of Third Aeon, ii. 155 n. 3; in Texts of Saviour a torturer in hell, ibid. and 186; Adamas helps him to torment Pistis Sophia, ii. 156; his light deceives her, ii. 162; his place given to Pistis Sophia, ii. 162 n. 3; various spellings of name of, in Texts of Saviour, ii. 183 n. 2. See Habakkuk, Irenews aeus

Ialdazao, either a variant of name of Ialdabaoth or El Shaddai, ii. 46

Iamblichus, the neo-Platonist, says Egyptian magicians threaten their gods, i. 104

gods, 1. 104
Iaô, in Magic Papyri, corruption of name Jehovah, i. 105, 106; ruler of planetary sphere in Diagram, ii. 47, 69; a Hebrew name of God (Origen), ii. 69, 71 n. 1; name of Dionysos in late classical writers, ii. 71 n. 1; address to, ii. 72; connection with moon, ii. 72 n. 3, 74 m. 29 uncel on arm, tii. 77 m. 3, 74 m. 29 uncel on arm, tii. 77 m. 34 74 n. 2; used as acrostic in Texts of Saviour, ii. 180 n. 4

the Good, in Pistis Sophia, the St John Baptist, ii. 138, 149; the Great, a ruler of the Middle and colleague of Virgin of Light, ii. 150; his connection with moon, ii. 150 n. 5

Iapetus, brother of Saturn, identified by Christian writer with Japhet,

i. lx

India, Alexander's exploits in, i. 5, 13; one, Alexander's exploits In, 1. 5, 13; sorcerers in modern, i. 92, 99 n. 1; Ophites spread to, ii. 76; Mithraic monuments in, ii. 230; Mithras worshipped in Vedic, *ibid.*; Manes said to have preached in, ii. 281; Manes says Buddha sent to, ii. 307; hecomes acquainted with Parity becomes acquainted dhism in, ii. 313 with Bud-

Ineffable One, the, of the Pistis Sophia contains the First Mystery, ii. 139; his "receptacles" issue from his last limb, ii. 139 n. 2, 144 n. 3; lesser powers make up his name, ii. 140; Great Light his Legate, ii. 141; the Bythos of the Ophites and Valentinus, ii. 144, 158; First Mystery proceeds from last limb of, ii. 145; the footless God of Truth, ii. 145 n. 2; his heaven, ii. 146; prefect initiates will eventually perfect initiates will eventually become members of, ii. 164, 170; the Mystery or Sacrament of, ii.

T. II.



> 386 Index

166; its saving grace, 164 n. 6, 167, 169, 170, 171; confined to Pneumatics only, ii. 173; an Egyptian conception, ii. 175; Pneumatics only, ii. 173; an Egyptian conception, ii. 175; fragmentary attempt to describe members of, ii. 180. See Name Ionia, philosophic teaching in, tends to theocrasia, i. 15; probable source of Orphic legends, i. 124; tradition of, that water origin of all things, ii. 36; dualism of, probably derived from Persia, ii. 290 n. 2 Irenaeus. Saint, bishop of Lyons, his

Irenaeus, Saint, bishop of Lyons, his Trinitarian views unorthodox, i. 89 n. 1; explains number of beast as Nero Caesar, i. 169 n. 3; his garbled account of Simon's teaching, i. 187-191, 193; makes Menander immediate successor of Simon, i. 199; his account of Marcus the magician, in account of marcus the magician, i. 202; ii. 9 n. 1, 129, 183 n. 1; makes Nicolaitans of Apocalypse Gnostics, ii. 1; his work against heresies, ii. 10; exaggerates diversity of Gnostics, ii. 14; authority for Docetism of Basilides, Saturnius and Valentinus; ii. 17; his mistake for Docetism of Basilides, Saturnius and Valentinus, ii. 17; his mistake regarding "Colarbasus," ii. 20 n. 1; his account of Ophite doctrines, ii. 26 n. 5, 40, 42, 43, 46-51, 53; identifies Sethians with Ophites, ii. 27 n. 1, 76; calls highest heaven of Ophites the true Church, ii. 43; sole authority for Jaldabaoth's sole authority for Jaldabaoth's boasting, ii. 51; his interpolations boasting, it. 51; his interpolations in primitive Ophite doctrine, ii. 53, 57, 58, 60 n. 1, 61 n. 1; says Jesus lived on earth for 20 years after Resurrection, ii. 61 n. 1; makes Ophites source of most later heresies, ii. 76; authority for division of Ophites are above the same of division of Ophites as to character of serpent, ii. 78; Ophites of, ascribe Old Testament to planetary powers, ii. 81 n. 2; notes connection of heresiarchs with each other, ii. 89; writes to refute Valentinians, ii. 95; his mockery of Valentinus' system of Aeons, ii. 99; his account of Valentinian doctrines, ii. 107-112, 117, 119, 126; writes after death of Valentinus, ii. 131; with Tatian, first to quote from St John's Gospel by name, ii. 178 n. 1; says Valentinians will not call Jesus Lord, ii. 180 n. 3, 189; says Marcion disciple of Simon Magus, ii. 207; his account of Tatian's doctrines, ii. 220; quoted, i. 176 n. 1, 178 n. 4, 187, 190, 191, 198, 199; ii. 1 n. 4, of Valentinian doctrines, ii. 107-112,

8 n. 3, 9 n. 1, 15 n. 2, 17, 18 n. 1, 20 n. 1, 27 n. 1, 38 n. 1, 41 n. 2, 42 n. 5, 43 n. 1, 44, 45 n. 1, 46 nn. 1, 2; 47 nn. 2, 3; 48, 49 n. 1, 50 n. 2, 51, 52 nn. 1, 3, 53 n. 1, 58 nn. 1, 2; 59, 60, 61, 64 n. 2, 78, 81 n. 2, 89 n. 3, 90, 92 n. 3, 93 n. 1, 94 n. 1, 96, 98 nn. 3-5; 99, 107 n. 4, 108 n. 1, 109 n. 1, 110 nn. 1, 2, 111 n. 1, 112 nn. 2, 3; 116 n. 1, 117 n. 2, 118, 119 nn. 1, 3; 120, 121, 126, 127 n. 4, 128, 138 n. 1, 140 n. 1, 144 n. 1, 152 n. 1, 159 n. 3, 166 n. 2, 173 n. 3, 179 n. 7, 180 n. 3, 183 n. 1, 189 n. 1, 207, 214 n. 3, 220 aac, God of, invoked by magicians,

Isaac, God of, invoked by magicians, ii. 34

Isaiah. the Prophet, hostility to Gentiles in post-Exilic passages of, i. 165, 167 *ñ*. **4**

Isaiah, Ascension of, Sammael name of Satan in, ii. 75 n. 1; vestures

of Satan in, ii. 75 n. 1; vestures used for heavenly nature in, ii. 136 n. 1; its date, ii. 154 n. 4; ecpyrosis in, ii. 163 n. 3; souls passing from one heaven to another must give password, ii. 177 n. 2; quoted, ii. 154 n. 4, 163 n. 3

Ishtar, the goddess, legend of her Descent into Hell, i. 100; analogies of her lover Tammuz with Orphic Dionysos, i. 122 n. 3; name of Atargatis derived from (Garstang), ii. 31 n. 1, 45 n. 1; personification of Earth, ibid.; identified with Ophite Sophia, ibid.; and with Manichaean Mother of Life, ii. 300 n. 1. See Cybele

n. 1. See Cybele
Isidore, son of Basilides, his doctrine derived from Matthias the Apostle (Hippolytus), ii. 90

Isis, the goddess, worship of the Greek, an ethical religion, i. xlix n. 1; her wanderings in search of the murdered Osiris, i. 34; Nephthys, twin sister and reflection of, i. 35; twin sister and reflection of, i. 35; in early Pharaonic Egypt only a magician, i. 38; in Phrygia and Syria, mother of all living, *bid.; analogy of her wanderings with those of Demeter, i. 40, 43; in Pharaonic Egypt wears cow's head, i. 45; the Greek, identified with Demeter i. 48; her breast-knot and *sistrum*, i. 49; Isis suckling Horus, i. 50; Marcus Volusius disguised as priest of, i. 53; oaths by, fashionable in Athens temp. Menander, i. 54; her names and titles in address to Lucius, i.



Index

387

56; the haven of peace and altar of pity, i. 57; ii. 158; initiation into Mysteries of, i. 61-63; her child the Sun, i. 63; ii. 245; Osiris sometimes called her son, i. 62; heth method of father of i. 63; both mother and father of other gods, i. 65, 143; statue of, dressed like Catholic Madonna, i. 66; silent adoration of image of, i. 67; frescoes of scenes in worship of, i. 67-69; her connection with moon, i. 68 m. 3; her seeking for Osiris acted publicly i. 70. * the moon, 1. 68 n. 3; her seeking for Osiris acted publicly, i. 70; the festival of the ship of, i. 71-74; the great earth-goddess, i. 73, 126; ii. 45 n. 1, 300 n. 1; "one, who art all things," i. 75; seven temples of, in Rome, i. 79; statue of, in lararium of Alexander Severus, i. 22; her last Roman worshippers 82; her last Roman worshippers, i. 83; emblems of virility used in worship of, i. 83; conversion of worshippers of, to Christianity, i. 84; entry of features of ritual of, into Catholic Church, i. 84, 85, 87; into Catholic Church, i. 84, derived tonsure of priests, etc., derived from, i. 84; Trinitarian doctrine from, i. 84; Trinitarian doctrine of, i. 88; Horus at once son and spouse of, i. 189 n. 5; ii. 39; Simon Magus may derive some of his doctrines from religion of, i. 198; Phrygian Mother of Gods identified with, ii. 31; Egyptian legend of Ra and, i. 38 n. 2; analogy of, with Ophite Sophia, ii. 45 n. 1. See Menander, Menuthia this

Isium of Pompeii built 150 B.C., i. 53

Isomer for Pennell built 130 s.c., 1. 53
Isopsephism. See Berossos, Iao,
Number (of Beast)
Israel, to enslave Gentiles, i. 165, 166,
167 n. 4; her monotheism, i. 184
Issus, the battle of, i. 7
Italy, break-up of Pythagorean school
in i. 129

in, i. 122
Izates, King of Adiabene, his Jewish proclivities, ii. 278 n. 1
Izeds, the, or Yazatas of the Avesta,

Mithras made chief of, in Sassanian reform, ii. 232, 270 n. 3

Jabezebuth, name of Beelzebuth in Magic Papyri, ii. 108 n. 1 Jabraôth, ruler of the obedient Aeons

in Pistis Sophia and Bruce Papyrus, ii. 152 n. 1, 182 ekson, Prof.

v. A. Williams, Jackson, authority for late date of Avesta, i. lxii

Jacob, Apocrypha attributed to sons

of, i. 163; contrasted with Esau, i. 164 n. 2; the seed of, oppressed, i. 166; god of, invoked by magicians, ii. 34

Jaldabaoth. See Ialdabaoth
Jaluha, "receiver" of Sabaoth Adamas in Texts of Saviour, ii. 187

James, "the brother of the Lord," said to transmit Ophite doctrines to Mariamne, ii. 26

Janet, M. Pierre, quoted, i. 110

Japan, instance of Oriental nation Europeanized, i. 8

Japhet, the Patriarch, confused with Iapetus, i. 1x

Jason of Tralles, acts

Bacchus to Parthian

temp. Crassus, i. 8 n. 1 acts Euripides' audience

Jehovah, seven vowels cover name of, i. 103 n. 2; name used in Magic Papyrus, i. 106; ii. 34; Iao perhaps represents, ii. 71 n. 1. See Tetragrammaton, Yahweh of Israel

Jéquier, M. Gustave, quoted, i. lxi n. 3 Jeremiah, the Prophet, says Jerusalem worships stars, i. 186 n. 2; says Jews sacrifice to Mother of Gods, ii. 32; quoted, ii. 32 n. 2 Jeremias, Dr Alfred, his astral theory,

Jeremias, Dr Altren, ms constituted in 115 n. 1

Jerome, St, Indiculus de Heresibus attributed to, ii. 25

Jerusalem, Ptolemy Soter captures, i. 151; in Enochian literature repels final assault of Gentiles, i. 161; prophecy that Gentiles shall rebuild, i. 165; rivalry between temple of, and Mt Gerizim, i. 177; destruction of same temp. Titus,

temple of, and Mt Gerizim, i. 177; destruction of same temp. Titus, ii. 4; idolatry in, ii. 32; heaven of Ophite Sophia called the Heavenly, ii. 108 n. 3, 109, 114, 124; angel spouses of human souls citizens of (Valentinus), ii. 110 n. 1

Jesuits. See Loyola, Ignatius

Jesus, said to have been Essene (Jülicher), i. 156; acrostic name of, i. 169 n. 1; Alpha and Omega name of, i. 171 n. 1; Simon Magus appears to suffer in likeness of, i. 192; ii. 16; Apocryphal sayings of, in Gospel of Egyptians, etc., i. 196 n. 2; ii. 219; His unfulfilled promise of Second Advent, ii. 3; analogy of His Passion and that of analogy of His Passion and that of Osiris, ii. 6; tradition of revelations by, after Resurrection, ii. 13, 90 n. 3; historicity of, never doubted by Gnostics, ii. 15; Gnostics' difficulties as to Passion of, ii. 16;

25-



388 Index

Docetic view as to body of, ii. 17; Unitarian views of, among modern Nonconformists, ii. 20; called the Angel of the Great Council, ii. 43 n. 2; tradition as to prolonged earthly life of, ii. 61 n. 1; Sethians of Hippolytus do not mention, ii. 76; Gospel of Nicodemus describes visit to Hades of, ii. 90. See Christ

Jesus, the Ophite, birth of, from Virgin Mary arranged by Sophia, ii. 53, 59, 60; salvation only attainable through, ii. 56; body of, contains parts from all three worlds, ii. 59; Christos and Sophia descend into, ii. 60; teaches on earth for 18 months after Resurrection, ibid.; in Naassene paslm, brings mysteries to earth, ii. 62, 63, 65; abandons earthly body at Ascension, ii. 65; the True Gate, ii. 73 n. 3; identified with great god of Greek Mysteries, ii. 82

abandons earthly body at Ascension, ii. 65; the True Gate, ii. 73 n. 3; identified with great god of Greek Mysteries, ii. 82

Jesus, the Valentinian, the Joint Fruit of Pleroma and Great High Priest, ii. 106, 159; spouse of Sophia Without, ii. 106, 113, 114; matter made through, ii. 107; transforms passions of Sophia Without, ibid.; a third deity sent for salvation of psychics, ii. 113-115; Valentinians disagree as to body of, ii. 115 n. 2, 116, 119; earthly actions of, mere symbols, ii. 124; never called Lord, ii. 136 n. 2, 180 n. 3; name of, includes Pleroma, ii. 166 n. 2

Jesus, the, of the Pistis Sophia, finds

esus, the, of the Pistis Sophia, finds rulers of stars devouring their own matter, i. 196 n. 1; ii. 154; one with his disciples, ii. 80, 164; teaches on earth for 11 years after Crucifixion, ii. 135; his ascent into firmament and return, ii. 136; describes births of Himself, St John Baptist, and Apostles, ii. 137-139; address of powers to, ii. 139-143; the First Mystery, ii. 144, 159, 161, 171; other powers His members, ii. 145; rule of, during Millennium, ii. 146, 164, 171; body of, comes from Barbelo, ii. 151; shortens times for elect's sake, ii. 155; defeats Pistis Sophia's enemies and takes her from Chaos, ii. 156; words of, recorded by Philip, Thomas, and Matthew, ii. 157; brings mysteries to earth for man's salvation, ii. 158; all worlds made

through, ii. 161, 162; the victim in the Eucharist, ii. 171, 172

Jesus, the, of the Texts of the Saviour, called Aberamenthô, i. 102 n. 1; repeats words of Basilides, ii. 92 n. 3, 189; his magical invocation of his father, ii. 180; shows Middle Way and its tortures, ii. 182; celebrates thaumaturgic sacrament, ii. 183; merely a mystagogue, ii. 198; appeals to fears and cupidity

celebrates thaumaturgic sacrament, ii. 183; merely a mystagogue, ii. 198; appeals to fears and cupidity of disciples, *ibid*.

Jesus, the, of the Bruce Papyrus, celebrates thaumaturgic sacraments, ii. 193; teaches on earth for 12 years after Crucifixion, *ibid*.; merely a mystagogue, ii. 198

Jesus, the, of Marcion, son of Supreme Being, but not of Mary, ii. 208, 210; Paul only real apostle of, 209, 211; slain with connivance of Demiurge, ii. 210; Docetic view as to body of, ii. 211; Marcionites differ as to body of, ii. 219; and as to His nature, ii. 220

Jesus, the, of Manichaeism, Saviour sent to Adam, ii. 303; maker of Great Wheel, ii. 306; sent for man's salvation and relief of Omophorus, ibid.; the Tree of Knowledge in Paradise, ii. 307; messenger of God like Zoroaster, Buddha, and Mani, ii. 316; Docetie

Jesus, the, of Manichaeism, Saviour sent to Adam, ii. 303; maker of Great Wheel, ii. 306; sent for man's salvation and relief of Omophorus, ibid.; the Tree of Knowledge in Paradise, ii. 307; messenger of God like Zoroaster, Buddha, and Mani, ii. 316; Docetic view as to body of, ii. 318; J. Patibilis is the soul diffused through nature, ii. 318; perhaps equated with Virgin of Light in neo-Manichaeism, ii. 323 n. 4, 330; rôle in same of him and of the Burkhans or Buddhas, ii. 330; Son of First Man, ii. 339 n. 3

Jeû, in Pistis Sophia, the First Man and arranger of the Cosmos i. lxi; takes power from the last Purastates, ii. 146 n. 3, 164; the overseer of the Light, ii. 147; Father of Sabaoth the Good, ii. 149; in Texts of Saviour, binds rebellious aeons in sphere, ii. 152 n. 1; transfers repentant aeons to places between the Middle and Left, ii. 182; binds power from Pistis Sophia in planet Venus, ii. 186; in Bruce Papyrus appears with Melchisidek and other powers, ibid. 186; he and his followers arranged in similar order to higher powers, ii. 191 n. 2; called the Great Man, King of the Aeon, ii. 193



> Index 389

Jeu, the Books of, written by Enoch in Paradise, ii. 147 n. 5; seals and defences for inferior initiates said to be described in, ii. 165; mysteries

to be described in, ii. 165; mysteries of the Light described in, ii. 173; Schmidt's theory that these are included in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 190; this theory refuted, ii. 190–194 Jevons, Dr F. B., his Hartford Lecture quoted, i. liv Jews, the, their division into three sects, i. lv, 151; their sacred books translated into Greek, post Alexander, i. 9; their resistance to Antiochus Epiphanes, i. 51; their pronounced monotheism, i. 89, 149; pronounced monotheism, i. 89, 149; the magicians of the poorer classes in Rome, i. 108; their Sabbath influenced by astrological ideas, i. influenced by astrological ideas, i. 117; only clergy, paupers and fanatics among, return from Captivity, i. 149 n. 2, 172; their critical position post Alexander, i. 150; conquered by Ptolemy Soter, go over later to Antiochus the Great, i. 151; Old Testament made familiar to, by Septuagint, i. 157; their belief in power of name, i. 158; ii. 33; Messianic hopes of, and their result, i. 159-163; Apocrypha inspired by same, i. 163-167; fanaticism of Palestinian, i. 172; Jews of Dispersion inclined i. 172; Jews of Dispersion inclined i. 172; Jews of Dispersion inclined to compromise with Hellenism, i. 173; secret Hellenizing among, i. 175; ii. 32; their hatred of Samaritans, i. 177; astrolatry of, before Captivity, i. 186 n. 2; Simon Magus' doctrines appeal to, i. 202; first Christians regarded as, ii 4: unnopularity of, leads to ii. 4; unpopularity of, leads to Christian separation from, ii. 5; their influence on Gnosticism doubtful, ii. 9; accused by Church of filthy rites, ii. 18; privileges of, under Diadochi, ii. 28; their influence on Anatolian religion, ii. 31; Oriental, given to magic, ii. 33; Anatolian, bring method of exegesis from Babylon, ii. 34, 35; Egyptian, from Babylon, ii. 34, 35; Egyptian, give male and female assessor to Yahweh, ii. 43 n. 2; unpopularity of, in Rome, temp. Hadrian, ii. 203, 204; Marcion's dislike of, ii. 210, 211; Hemerobaptists' dislike of, ii. 305; Manes' dislike of, ii. 316. See Cabala, Demiurge, Jaldabaoth, Yahweh of Israel

Job, all apocrypha of, said to be Essene (Kohler), ii. 153 n. 4, 163

Joel, the Prophet, shows hatred of Jews for Gentiles, i. 167 n. 4
John Baptist, St, said to be Essene, i. 156; Simon Magus follower of (Clementines), i. 179; ii. 6 n. 4; birth of, ap. Ophites, ii. 53; ap. Pistis Sophia, ii. 137; body of, contains soul of Elijah (P.S.), ii. 137. 149. 150. See Elizabeth. 137, 149, 150. Hemerobaptists hn the Divine, See Elizabeth,

he the Divine, St, Cerinthus traditional opponent of, ii. 9 n. 1 pre-eminent place of, in next world, ii. 164; speaks of repentant aeons (P.S.), ii. 182 n. 2. See A pocalypse; Gospel, the Fourth, Millennium John

Jôk, Supreme Being of the Shilluks, ii. 39 n. 5

Josephus, quoted, i. lv n. 2, 151, 152 n. 2, 153, 154, 155, 163 n. 1, 168 n. 2, 170, 177; ii. 4 n. 3, 5 n. 3, 28, 85 n. 3, 278 n. 1, 315 n. 1

Jovian, the Emperor, not a persecutor, ii. 270

Judaism, never a rival of Christianity, i. lv; not a world-religion, i. lvi; entry of astrological ideas into, i. 117; Samaritans retain little of, i. 177; resemblance between it and Zoroastrianism (Cheyne), i. 181 n. 1; attempts to reconcile it with Hellenic culture, i. 200; Gentiles ignore Christianity while till a breach of ii 21. Saturnium. still a branch of, ii. 21; Saturninus' hatred of, ii. 89; approach of Mithraism to, ii. 277

Judas Iscariot, in Pistis

adas Iscariot, in Pistis Sophia apparently receives super-excellent soul, ii. 137 n. 1. See Matthias dian, the Emperor, thinks Alexandrians worship Serapis in his time, i. 82 n. 2, 83; notes hatred of Christian sects for each other, ii. 11; authority for religion of Mithras, ii. 236; his eclecticism, ii. 269; Mithraism revives temporarily under, ii. 271; favours Manichaeism, ii. 356 uno, the goddess, identified with Julian,

Juno, the goddess, identified with Isis, i. 56; on Mithraic monuments, identified with ii. 238. See Hera

Jupiter, the god, image of Simon Magus worshipped as, i. 198; Varuna his prototype, ii. 231; identified with Ormuzd, ii. 237; on Mithraic monument presides over assembly of gods, ii. 238; invoked as superior of Mithras, *ibid.*; Jupiter Optimus Maximus not called Ormand iii. muzd, ii. 239; but probably his



> 390 Index

Roman equivalent, ii. 240, 248,

Jupiter, the planet, god of good winds to Babylonians, i. 113; its place in astrology, i. 116, 118 n. 1; one of Ophites' seven heavens, ii. 48, 73 n. 1; ruler of lesser astral powers in Texts of Saviour, ii. 182

Justin Martyr, celebration of Eucharist simple, temp., i 87 n. 1; finds hidden meanings in Pentateuch and name of Christ, i. 170 n. 5; makes Simon the heresiarch Simon Magus of Acts, i. 179 n. 5; says Simon tells followers he will never die, i. 192 n. 2; authority for Menander's succession to Simon Magus, i. 199 n. 7; Tatian a disciple of, ii. 8 n. 3, 220; his dictum on Real Presence, ii. 172; his date, ibid.; his Apologies, ii. 203, 204 n. 1; thinks his contemporary. Magnicip most formidable porary Marcion most formidable enemy of Church, ii. 205, 216 n. 3; says devils set on Mithraists to imitate Church's sacraments, ii. 247; quoted, i. 170 n. 5, 192 n. 2, ii. 18 n. 2, 122 n. 1, 205, 216 n. 3, 247

Justinian I, the Emperor, makes laws against Ophites, ii. 77; and against Manichaeans, ii. 356 Justinus the heresiarch, teaches

system resembling Ophites', ii. 77; his symbolical use of story from Herodotus, ii. 81

Juvenal, satirizes Alexandrian religion, i. 20, 54; describes finding of Osiris, i. 70

arossa, alleged name of Manes' mother, ii. 279

Kashgar, limit of Persian Empire, i. 1; Bar Khôni's bishopric, ii. 321

Kenyon, Sir Frederic, gives story of Ptolemy son of Glaucias, i. 79, 80; doubts identification of Serapis doubts identification of Serapis and Esculapius, i. 87 n. 2; thinks relative age of Peshitto version still undecided, ii. 84 n. 2; quoted, i. 56 n. 2, 80 n. 1, 87 n. 2, 93 n. 3, 98 n. 1, 142 n. 1, 169 n. 2; ii. 34 n. 3, 84 nn. 2, 3 erasmos, the, or Confusion, in Pistis Sophia name given to mixture of Light and Matter, ii. 147, 164, 174, 292 n. 2. See Jen erm. Prof. Otto quoted i 141

Kerasmos,

Kern, Prof. Otto, quoted, i. 141 Kesbeel, the "number" of, i. 169

Kessler, Dr Konrad, thinks Mughta-silah a source of Manes' doctrine, silah a source of Manes' doctrine, ii. 305; his Mani quoted, ii. 280, 281 nn. 1, 3, 6, 282 n. 1, 285 n. 2, 286 nn. 3, 5, 288 n. 2, 289 n. 2, 290 n. 3, 291 n. 1, 292 n. 1, 294 n. 1, 295 nn. 1, 2, 296 n. 1, 299 nn. 2, 3, 302 n. 1, 304 n. 1, 305 n. 2, 310 n. 1, 312 n. 2, 313 n. 1, 314 n. 2, 316 n. 1, 322 n. 1, 350 nn. 4, 5, 6

Khasekhmui, King of Egypt, makes peace between factions of Horus and Set. i. 36

and Set, i. 36

Khent-Amentit, the god, absorbed in Osiris, i. 33

Khepera, the god, mankind comes from tears of, i. 126 n. 3

Khojend, probable site of Alexandria

eschata, i. 5 n. 3

Khonsu, the god, story of the Possessed Princess and, i. 10

Khorassan, Alexander's fame served in, in xv11th cent., i. 14 n. 2 normizta or Khormuzta. See Or-

Khormizta or Khormuzta. muzd

Khrostag and Padvaktag, ii. 354, 355. See Appellant and Respondent Khshathra Vairya or Right Law, the Amshaspand, i. 181 n. 1; set over metals, ii. 301

Khuastuanist, the, confession-prayer of Manichaeans, ii. 288 n. 3; its discovery, ii. 334; quoted with commentary, 335-346
Khumbaba, King of Elam, his name

khumbaba, King of Elam, his name perhaps reappears in Manichaeism, ii. 287 n. 4. See Hummama
King, C. W., thinks strings of vowels in Magic Papyri cover name of Jehovah, i 103 n. 2; his translation of names of Simon's "Roots," i. 180 n. 4

Kios in Bithynia, inscription identifying Scrapis and Zeus, i. 55 n. 3

Kohler, Dr, his views on Essene literature, i. 153 n. 4; sees Cabala in Philo, i. 157

Koran, the, plenary inspiration of, i. liii; connection of, with teaching of Simon Magus, i. 201

Kronos, the god, in Homeric myths in Orphic hymns Son of Earth and Heaven, i. 132 n. 1; age of, in Orphic myths, i. 186

Krotzenburg, Mithraic monuments at, ii. 245 n. 4

Kubrik or Corbicius, name given to Manes by Christians, ii. 279



Index

391

Kuner Valley, the, cattle of, said to be sent by Alexander to Macedonia, i. 4 n. 1

Labrys or Double Axe, suggested explanation of its symbolism, ii. 67 n. 3

Lactantius, quoted, i. 70, 143 n. 4; ii. 157 n. 2, 228 Lafaye, M. Georges, his views on

Lafaye, M. Georges, his views on Herculaneum frescoes, i. 68, 69; and on Mithraic fragment in Magic Papyrus, ii. 255, 256; quoted, i. 48 n. 2, 49 n. 2, 50 n. 1, 52 n. 4, 53 nn. 1-6, 54 n. 2, 55 n. 3, 67 n. 3, 68, 69, 70 n. 6, 71 n. 1, 73 n. 2, 79 nn. 1-3, 88 n. 1; ii. 255, 266

Lairbenos, name of Sabazius in Phrygia, ii. 67 n. 3

Lampridius, says Commodus on initiation into Mithraism commits real

tion into Mithraism commits real

murder, ii. 262 Langdon, Dr Stephen, new Creation

Langdon, Dr Stephen, new Creation Tablet, i. lxiii n. 1
Lecoq, Prof. A. von, his expedition to Turfan, ii. 316; quoted, ii. 316 n. 3, 332 n. 2, 334 n. 2, 335 n. 1, 339 n. 1, 342, 343 n. 2, 344 n. 1, 349 n. 2, 357 n. 1. See Grunwedel
Lenormant, François, his identification of Dionysos with Iacchos, i. 130 n. 2

130 n. 2

Leo the Zodiacal sign, in magical ceremony, i. 98 o the Isaurian,

o the Isaurian, the Emperor, enlists Manichaeans in Imperial armies, ii. 357

Leto, the goddess, identified with Demeter in Asia Minor, ii. 67 n. 3 Leucius, author of Manichaean apo-

Leviathan, in Diagram perhaps equivalent to Ophiomorphus, ii. 70, 77
Lévy, Isidore M., his work on Serapis, i. 48

Enochian literature Libanus. in northern frontier of Palestine, i. 165 Light, shed by Ophite Father-and-Son on Holy Spirit, ii. 42, 44; the Primordial, of Ophites, ii. 46; taken from Ialdabaoth to make taken from laldabaoth to make protoplasts, ii. 51; redemption of, from matter (Naassene writer), ii. 58, 59, 61, 64, 65; in *Pistis Sophia* years of, equal to days, ii. 164; in *Pistis Sophia* term equivalent to divine, ii. 143, 146, 148, 153, 154, 156, 164, 165, 167, 170, 171, 173, 175 n. 1, 191 n. 2; and in Ruice Papyrus, ii. 193: the Bruce Papyrus, ii. 193; the

heavenly in Persian religion, ii. 231; name of Ormuzd, ii. 234, 231; name of Ormuzd, ii. 234, 236 n. 4; in Manichaeism, name of god of goodness, ii. 287, 289; its realm described, ii. 290; how mixed with Darkness, ii. 294, 295, 335; redemption of, 296, 297, 336, 339; Faustus' account of three worlds of, ii. 319; in neo-Manichaeism, ii. 321, 324; powers of, described, ii. 325-328; praises sung to, ii. 331; redeemed through food eaten by elect. ii. 343, 346 Nee eaten by elect, ii. 343, 346. Adamas

Light, the Great, in Pistis Sophia, Legate of the Ineffable One, ii. 141, 164

Linus, explains mysteries and is source of doctrines of Sethians, i.175 Lion-headed god of Mithraea, des-cribed, ii. 251-253; represents represents Ahriman, ii. 254; his place, ii. 255, 256

Livy, quoted, i. 6 n. 5, 41 n. 3 Lobeck, his Aglaophamus quoted, i. 121 n. 1, 127 n. 2

Loeb, Isidore, attributes Babylonian origin to Jewish Cabala, ii. 35, 36

Logos, in Philo chief and source of all powers of God, i. 174; not God, but his reflection, i. 180 n. 3; member of 2nd Valentinian syzygy, ii. 98; parent of Dodecad, ii. 101, 102; Jesus also called the, by Valentinus, ii. 110 n. 1

Loret, M. Victor, says earliest Egyp-

Loret, M. Victor, says earliest Egyptian gods totemistic, i. 37 n. 2
Love. See Agape, Eros
Loyola, Ignatius, compelling power of prayer of, i. 94
Lucian the Marcionite, Marcion's successor at one or two removes, ii. 218 n. 2; his teaching, ii. 220
Lucian of Samosata, his story of Alexander of Abonoteichos, i. 24, 199, 202; ii. 128; quoted, i. 24, 199; ii. 30 n. 3, 31, 40 n. 1, 45 n. 1, 300 n. 2 n. 1, 300 n. 2

apparition of Isis to, i. 56; his prayer to Isis, i. 57, 58; promise of Isis' protection in next world Lucius, Isis' protection in next world to, i. 59, 60; his first initiation into Mysteries, i. 62, 63; his second and third, i. 64; his adoration of statue of Isis, i. 67; his monotheistic conception of her, i. 75; his complete devotion to her service, i. 83; his metamorphosis by ointment, i. 101 n. 2



> Index 392

Lucius, German theological writer, quoted, i. 156 n. 1

Lucius Septimius, freedman of Caesar and Mithraist Court chaplain, ii. 268

Luebbert, his work on Pindaric doctrine of transmigration, quoted,

i. 127 n. 3 ther, Martin, as reformer and founder of sect, i. 54; ii. 19, 199 Luther,

Lyall, Sir Alfred, his dictum on magic and religion, i. 94; open dealing of Indian sorcerers, i. 99 n. 1

Lycomidae, the, hereditary priests of Eleusis, i. 76; sing hymns of Orpheus in Mysteries, i. 141 n. 2; Paysanias reads their hymns to Eros, ii. 210 n. 1

Lydia, name of Mother of Gods in, ii. 40, 45 n.

Lysimachus, King of Thrace, his wars in Phrygia, ii. 29

Ma, the goddess, Lydian equivalent of Demeter, i. 126; Lydian name of Mother of Gods, ii. 40

Mother of Gods, ii. 40

Macaria or Blessedness, member of
Valentinian Decad, ii. 101

Macariotes, member of Valentinian
Dodecad, ii. 101

Macaulay, Lord, his simile as to
religions borrowing from their
rivals i 24

rivals, i. 84 Macedonia, its distance from Karachi,

i. 4; temples to Alexandrian gods in, i. 53

Macedonians, inhabitants of Thrace called, i. 136; term used for subjects of Syrian Empire, i. 177

Macrinus, the Emperor, buys off Persians, ii. 226

Macrobius, quoted, i. 48 n. 1, 49 n. 1, 52, 55 n. 1, 118

Macrocosm and Microcosm, possible origin of theory, ii. 51 n. 1; in Cabala, Zoroastrianism and Manichaeism, ii. 308 n. 1; mentioned by name in Tun-huang MS., ii. 353

Maenads, the, reproduce rites of savage Thracians, i. 136
Magas, King of Cyrene,
maision to, i. 20

Asoka's

Magi, the, Simon Magus' system said to be derived from (Franck), i. 197; Mithraism derived from religion of (Cumont), ii. 232, 275; tribe of Medes defeated by Darius Hystaspes, ii. 233, 286; priestly caste among Persians, temp. Herodotus, ii. 234; religion of, described, ibid.; called Magusaeans by Theodore of Mopsuestia, ii. 237; sacrifice to Ahriman, ii. 239; relations of Manes with, ii. 280; his most bitter opponents, ii. 280, 281, 282; power of, declines under Parthians, ii. 283; is restored by Ardeshîr, ii. 284

Magic, its practice by Greek confra-ternities, i. 23; words used in, agic, its practice by officerities, i. 23; words used in, generally taken from dying religions, i. 87, 92; relations between religion and, i. 91; practice of, increases as religion decays, i. 92; increases as religion decays, 1. 92; never entirely separated from religion, i. 93; prayer in, used to show knowledge, i. 95; leads to manufacture of theogonies, cosmogonies, etc., i. 96, 97; ceremonial magic described, i. 97; examples of spells used in, i. 98-107; spread of, in Rome and Asia Minor under Empire. i. 108: phenomena of. of, in Rome and Asia Minor under Empire, i. 108; phenomena of, partly hypnotic, i. 109; diffusion of, leads to Gnosticism, i. 110; Egyptian Gnosticism reverts to, i. 111; ii. 199; astrology connected with, in practice, i. 113; effect of astrology upon, i. 117, 118; magical ideas in Orphism, i. 128; Orphies magical theory of initiation, i. 131-134, 139; magical practices of Orpheotelestae, i. 140, 146; Essenes probably practised, i. 158; so Simon Magus and his successors, i. 176, 198, 202; Gnostic secrecy due to magical ideas, ii. 18; Phrygian Jews much addicted to, Phrygian Jews much addicted to, ii. 33, 34; salvation through magical effect of Ophite initiation, ii. 56; Marcus' magical sacraments, ii. 129; practice of, condemned in Pistis Sophia but taught in Texts of Saviour, ii. 180, 183, 185; and in Papyrus Bruce, ii. 192, 193, 195; common among Coptic monks, 195; common among Coptic monks, ii. 201; word derived from Magi, ii. 233, 275; religion of Magi apt to degenerate into, ii. 235; Ahriman of Magi compellable by, ii. 239; practice of, by Mithraists doubtful, ii. 275; expressly condemned by Mithraist Emperors, ibid.; and by Zend Avesta and Manichaeism, ii. 275 n. 2; its connection with worship of Hecate, ii. 276; its appearance in Mandaite ii. 276; its appearance in Mandaite story of protoplasts, ii. 304; con-



Index

393

demned by Manes and his successors, ii. 313, 314, 342

Magic Papyri, in European Museums enumerated, i. 93 n. 3; ii. 34; described, i. 97; examples of spells from, i. 98-107; probably written in good faith, i. 109; names in Diagram like those in, ii. 71; name of Seth in, ii. 76 n. 4; acrostics in, ii. 84; name of Maskelli in, ii. 148 n. 3; Egyptian words in, ii. 180; mediaeval grimoires copied from, ii. 186 n. 3; Mithraic fragment in, ii. 267

Magophonia, the Persian festival of, ii. 233

Magusaeans, the, mentioned by Theodore of Mopsuestia, probably Magi, ii. 237

Mahaffy, Dr J. P., thinks Alexandria not the natural centre of trade between East and West, i. 28 n. 1; compares Dynasts of Asia Minor to mediaeval bishops and abbots, ii. 29; quoted, i. 6 n. 5, 28 n. 1, 44 n. 2, 45 n. 1, 49 n. 2, 52 n. 1, 150 n. 2, 173 nn. 1, 2; ii. 29 nn. 2, 3, 4 Malays, magic of, mainly taken from Arabs, i. 92

Mallet, D., quoted, i. 181 n. 2; ii. 92

n. 1, 175 n. 4

Man, the First, in Pistis Sophia, Zoroastrianism, and Manichaeism, i. lxi; legend of, possibly Sumerian in origin, i. lxiii n. 1; Ophites call their second god by this name, ii. 38; wide spread of legend of, ii. 38 n. 3; the Father of all, ii. 51; invoked by Holy Spirit to send Christos to Sophia, ii. 59; hymns to, sung by Ophites, ii. 61; name of Jeû in Texts of Saviour, ii. 147 n. 5; Pistis Sophia delivered after seven prayers like Manichaean, ii. 156 n. 1; First Mystery of Pistis Sophia compared to Ophite, ii. 158; name of Jeû in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 193; in Manichaeism, ii. 292, 293 n. 1; his defeat by Satan, ii. 294; delivered by Friend of the Lights, ii. 294, 295 n. 1; his armour called the soul, ii. 298 n. 2; Adam and Eve made after image of, ii. 299; sends Saviour to Adam and Eve made after image of, ii. 299; sends Saviour to Adam and Eve made after image of, ii. 300, 302, 303; son of Ahura Mazda by Spenta Armaiti, ii. 300 n. 2; Bar Khôni's account of, ii. 302 n. 1; magic circle with name of, ii. 304; his light forms souls of man, beasts, birds, etc., ii. 307;

sends Wise Guide to Manichaean Perfect at death, ii. 309; Jesus comes forth from, ap. Manes, ii. 318; Third Person of Manichaean Trinity, ii. 319 n. 1; in neo-Manichaeism, ii. 323. See Gayômort, Ormuzd

Mandaites, the, or Disciples of St John, possible source of Manichaean stories of protoplasts, ii. 305; their hatred of Christians, Jews, and Mahommedans, ibid. See Hemerobaptists, Mughtasilah

Hemerobaptists, Mughtasilah Manes or Mânî, the heresiarch, aims of religion of, i. lviii; uncompromising dualism of, ii. 221, 277, 289; life and death of, ii. 279–281; his connection with Bardesanes, ii. 280 n. 7, 283; heresy of, followed by that of Mazdak, ii. 284; originality of doctrines of, discussed, ii. 285–287, 289; his two principles, ii. 287–290; said to have been one of the Mughtasilah, ii. 305; his hatred of Jews and their Law, ii. 315; his epistle to Marcellus, ii. 317, 318; his gospel and other writings, ii. 350. See Manichaeans, Manichaeism, Thibet

Manetho, writes his Egyptian history in Greek, i. 9; entrusted by Ptolemy with foundation of Alexandrian religion, i. 44; said to have taught astrology to Greeks, i. 78

Manichaeans, the, confusion with Ophites possible, i. lx; Orphic prohibitions observed by, i. 128 n. 1; heavens made from evil powers according to, ii. 44 n. 3; their King of Glory compared to Melchizidek of P.S., ii. 148 n. 3; influence of, perhaps perceptible in later documents of Pistis Sophia, ii. 152 n. 1; divide day into 12 hours, not 24, ii. 152 n. 2; Languedoc perfects may eat only fish, ii. 153 n. 1; hearers of Languedoc put off baptism till deathbed, ii. 168 n. 6; oligarchy in Church the aim of, ii. 175 n. 2; their relations with Marcionites, ii. 221, 222; and with Mandaites, ii. 305; their division of everything into five categories, ii. 312, 323 sqq.; duties of Hearer among, ii. 314; secret script of, ii. 317; pretend Trinitarian views among Christians, ii. 319; take symbolical view of Crucifixion, ii. 320; hymns of, ii. 333; Churches



> 394 Index

of, ii. 347, 349; Apocrypha of, ii. 351; Imperial laws against, ii. 356 Manichaeism, prominence of First Man in, i. lxi; and of Sophia, ii. 45 n. 1; Virgin of Light in, ii. 137 n. 3; like Avesta, condemns magic, ii. 275 n. 2; contrasted with Mithraism, ii. 277, 278; opposed to Judaism, ii. 278; first rebellion against Ardeshîr's religious reform, ii. 284, 285; owes little to Egypt or Buddhism, ii. 286; simplicity of teaching of, ii. 287; its quinary system, ii. 290, 291, 330; its cosmology like that of Pistis Sophia. ii. 295 n. 1, 296 n. 1; its androgyne of, ii. 347, 349; Apocrypha of, ii. ii. 295 n. 1, 296 n. 1; its androgyne virgin, ii. 298, 299 n. 1, 328, 329; its system of transmigration, ii. 308; teaches eternal punishment, ii. 309; its Ten Commandments, ii. 314,341, 342; its Burkhans or Messengers, ii. 336; its fasts and alms, ii. 314, 344–347; Constantine's enquiry into, ii. 356; favoured by Julian and the philosophers, ibid.; ends with Albigenses, ii. 357

Marathon, Iacchos-song heard fore Battle of, i. 65 n. 6.

Callias

Marcion, the heresiarch, groundless accusations of immorality against, i. 179 n. 2; ii. 206; differs from other Gnostics as to aeons, i. 187 n. 2; Gnostics as to aeons, 1. 187 n. 2; accusation of ambition against, ii. 8 n. 3; native of Pontus, ii. 9, 204; his followers alter his doctrines (Tertullian), ii. 27, 216, 217; ignores Sophia, ii. 45 n. 1, 214; contemporary of Valentinus, ii. 134 n. 1; his life and date, ii. 204, 205; his relations with Stoices 205; his relations with Stoics, *ibid.*; wide-spread and longevity of heresy of, ii. 205, 206, 216; compared to Luther, ii. 207, 208; his alterations of Scripture, ii. 208, 209; his Antitheses, ii. 209, 213, 223; his Supreme Being, ii. 210; his Docetism, ii. 210, 211; his Demiurge the God of the Jews, ii. 211; his dislike of Judaism, 211, 11. 211; his rejection of allegory, ii. 212; his rejection of allegory, ii. 213; original nature of his teaching, ii. 214; anticipation of Protestant doctrines and practices, ii. 215, 216; his views as to matter, ii. 217; his influence on Church slight, ii. 222; Manes acquainted with his tenets, ii. 280, 283

Marcionites, the, endure till xth cent., ii. 206; their practices, ii. 207;

golden age of, last half of IIId cent., ii. 216; their divisions, ii. 216, 217; their relations with Manichaeism, ii. 221, 222

Marcus, the heresiarch, his Cabalisms, i. 171 n. 1; ii. 9 n. 1, 129; accusations of immorality against, i. 179 n. 2; ii. 9 n. 1, 99, 128; his conjuring n. 2; 11. 9n. 1, 99, 120; ins conjumng tricks, i. 202; ii. 129, 183 n. 1; a Jew, ii. 9 n. 1; his supposed companion Colarbasus, ii. 20 n. 1; a Valentinian (Irenaeus), ii. 99, 128; his life and practices, ii. 128, 129; possible connection of, with Texts of Saviour, ii. 187–189; and

with Bruce Papyrus, ii. 193
Marcus Aurelius, the Emperor, Alexander of Abonoteichos at Court of, i. 24; ii. 202; his generals' victories over Persians, ii. 225, 226. See Avidius Cassius

Marcus Volusius, the aedile, his escape in dress of priest of Isis, i. 53

Marduk, the god, called by number 50, ii. 35 n. 4; name of, ineffable, ii.
37 n. 1. See Bel, Merodach
Mariamne, sister of Philip the Apostle,

Mariamne, sister of Philip the Apostle, source of Ophite tradition (Hippolytus), ii. 26; mentioned in Acta Philippi, ii. 26 n. 2; a sect named after her, ibid.

Marks, the Five, the mystery of, in Pistis Sophia, ii. 141

Marriage, rejected by Orphics, i. 128; and by Essenes, i. 152; admitted by Simon Magus, i. 196, 202; rejected by Ophites, ii. 79, 80; and by Saturninus, ii. 89; admitted by Valentinus. ii. 129; rejected by Valentinus. ii. 129; rejected by Texts of Saviour, ii. 174; by Marcion, ii. 207, 215; by certain Mithraists, ii. 260; by Manichaean Elect, ii. 313

Mars, the god, why identified with Ares, i. 17; on Mithraic monu-ments, ii. 238; devotion of Julian to, ii. 269. See Ares

Mars, the planet, presides over a seventh part of terrestrial things, i. 116; a malefic in astrology, i. 118 n. 1; one of the seven heavens of Ophites, ii. 48, 74 n. 2; a ruler of the sidereal world in Texts of Saviour, ii. 182. See Correspond-

Martha, the sister of Mary, inter-locutor of Jesus in Pistis Sophia, ii. 157

Martial, the poet, quoted, i. 54, 66,



Index

395

rtyrs, position of, in Primitive Church, i. 145 n. 1; ii. 126, 127; Martyrs, distinguished from confessors, ii.

Mary Magdalene, St, in Pistis Sophia made after likeness of seven virgins of light, ii. 150; chief interlocutor of Jesus in P.S., ii. 157; her preeminent rank in next world, ii. 164. See Millennium Mary, the Virgin, statues of Isis re-used for, i. 85; her worship like that of Isis, i. 61, 62, 84, 85, 88; birth of Jesus from, due to Sophia an Ophites. ii. 53. 59: Sophia de-

ap. Ophites, ii. 53, 59; Sophia descends into, ap. Valentines, ii. 115; in Pistis Sophia Jesus speaks to, in likeness of Gabriel, ii. 138; made after likeness of seven virgins of light, ii. 150; interlocutor of Jesus ingnt, ii. 150; interlocutor of Jesus in, ii. 157; suggested origin of worship of, by Church, ii. 158; Gnostics call her Mother of Life, ii. 300 n. 2. See Theotokos Mary, The Interrogations of, attempted identification of Pistis Sophia with,

ii. 157

Masbotheans, early sect mentioned by Hegesippus, ii. 6 n. 4 Maskelli, a ruler of demons in Texts

of Saviour, ii. 75 n. 1; and in

Magic Papyri, ii. 148 n. 3 Maspero, Sir Gaston, says Alexander's deification common form in Egypt, i. 18; thinks Apuat originally only assessor of Osiris, i. 33 n. 2; doubts assessor of Osiris, i. 33 n. 2; doubts existence of mysteries in Pharaonic Egypt, i. 60 n. 5; Nu originally the Celestial Ocean, i. 73 n. 4; ii. 36, 175; would identify Ostanes with Thoth, i. 108 n. 1; Egyptian belief in three worlds reflecting one another, i. 197; Egyptian Ennead varies in number, ii. 92, 176 n. 1; no Egyptian spell without amulet, ii. 168 n. 1; says Osirian beliefs reproduced in Pistis Sophia, ii. 175 n. 4; life in next world confined to n. 4; life in next world confined to n. 4; life in next world confined to privileged few in Egypt, ii. 198 n. 1; quoted, i. lxi n. 3, 2 n. 3, 3 nn. 3, 4, 10 n. 3, 18 n. 3, 32 n. 2, 35 n. 1, 57 n. 3, 60 n. 5, 63 nn. 3, 5; 65 n. 1, 73 n. 4, 95 n. 3, 104 n. 3, 108 n. 1, 125 n. 3, 134 n. 3, 160 n. 4, 197; ii. 36 n. 3, 48 n. 3, 75 n. 2, 92 n. 2, 153 n. 2, 160 n. 1, 168 n. 1, 175 nn. 4, 6; 176 n. 1, 177 n. 2, 184 n. 2, 189 n. 3, 196 nn. 1-5, 197 nn. 1-7, 198 n. 1, 201 n. 1, 233 n. 5 atter, Jacques, his reproduction of Matter, Jacques, his reproduction of

Ophite Diagram, ii. 68, 70; says Basilides' followers came over

Basilides' followers came over to Valentinus, ii. 93; dates death of Basilides 135 A.D., ii. 93 n. 3; quoted, ii. 77 n. 2, 88 n. 1, 89 n. 5, 93 n. 3, 130 n. 1, 134 n. 4, 208 n. 3, 209 n. 1, 320 n. 3

Matter, Orphic views as to, i. 128, 147, 148; Philo's, i. 174; Simon Magus', i. 195, 201; the Ophites', ii. 44 n. 2, 49; the post-Christian Gnostics', ii. 64; Valentinus', ii. 107, 112 n. 2, 113; the Pistis Sophia's, ii. 151, 153, 161 n. 2; The Texts of the Saviour's, ii. 167 n. 2; Cerdo's, ii. 205; Marcion's, ii. 210, 217; the Mithraists', ii. 250; the Manichaeans', ii. 294, 346

Matthew, Saint, the Apostle, one of

Matthew, Saint, the Apostle, one of the three recorders of words of Jesus in *Pistis Sophia*, ii. 157

Matthias, the Apostle, Basilides' doctrines said to be handed down from, ii. 90; in Pistis Sophia perhaps destried from beginning to

perhaps destined from beginning to supersede Judas, ii. 137 n. 1

Maury, L. F. Alfred, thinks Orphic cosmogony taken from Ionian philosophers, i. 124; quoted, i. 16 n. 1, 17 n. 1, 21 n. 1, 25 n. 1, 40 nn. 1, 4; 42 n. 1, 46 n. 1, 51 n. 1, 95 n. 4, 123 n. 2, 124 n. 2, 125 n. 3, 135 nn. 3, 4: 136 nn 1 2 4 147 135 nn. 3, 4; 136 nn. 1, 2, 4; 147 1, ii. 275 n. 2

Mazdak, antinomian heresy of, ii. 284 Mazdeism, its influence on Simon Magus, i. 197; Mithraism not derived from, ii. 232; opposed to Mithraism, ii. 270. See Zoroastrianism

Medes, angels to, stir them up against Jerusalem (Enoch), i. 161; Magi tribe of non-Aryan, ii. 286
Mediterranean, the, religions of eastern basin of, i. lviii; the Dying God of, i. 37, 43 n. 3, 123; ii. 16, 29; gods of, tend to merge in Serapis, i. 55; Orphic legends current in islands of, i. 122; religions of eastern, before Orphics, i. 126 n. 3; and of always worshipped in god of, always worshipped in mysteries, ii. 17; and often bi-sexual, ii. 29, 97

Megalopolis in Arcadia, statue of Dionysos with attributes of Zeus at, i. 125 n. 2
Megasthenes, his story of gold-digging Arcadia, statue of

ants, i. 2 n. 1 Melchizidek, pu

blchizidek, purifier or receiver of the Light in *Pistis Sophia*, ii. 148,



> Index 396

153; receiver of, in Texts of Saviour, ii. 148, 186; sect of worshippers of, ii. 148 n. 1; Sun and Moon act as "receivers" of (P.S.), ii. 154; placed by last Parastates according to arrangement, ii. 191 n. 2

Melissae or Bees, priestesses of Great Goddess and Demeter so called, i. 143 n. 4

Memphis, religious capital of Egypt after Ethiopian conquest, i. 32; Osiris worshipped as bull Apis at, i. 45; Greek Serapeum at, divided from native, i. 51; Asklepios worshipped at, i. 78 n. 2, 87; recluse in Serapeum at, i. 79, 80

Men the god. in Orphic hymn, i. 139

Men, the god, in Orphic hymn, i. 139
n. 1; identified with Attis in Asia Minor, ii. 67 n. 3

Menander, comic poet, notes fashion for Isis-worship in Athens, i. 54

Menander, the heresiarch, successor of Simon Magus, i. 111, 199; Basilides and Saturninus disciples of,

ii. 89, 93 Menant, Mdlle D., quoted, i. lxii n. 2; ii. 232 n. 4

Mendes, Osiris worshipped as ram or

goat at, i. 45 Menuthis, medical saints succeed Isis at, i. 86 n. 1

at, 1. 80 n. 1

Mercury, the god, why Hermes called,
i. 17; caduceus of, in procession
of Isis, i. 72; on Mithraic monuments, ii. 238, 258. See Hermes

Mercury, the planet, presides over
category of earthly things, i. 116;
one of the Ophite heaves.

one of the Ophite heavens, ii. 48; the sphere of, in Diagram, ii. 73 n. 2; ruler of stars in Texts of Saviour, ii. 182

Merodach or Marduk, absorbs all gods in himself, i. 15 n. 1

Merv, may be Alexandria Margiana, i. 5 n. 3

Mesopotamia, Mazdeism in, before Homer, i. lxiii; Antiochus the Great transports Jews from, into Anatolia, ii. 28; Ophites in, ii. 76 Messenia, worship of Eleusinian triad in, i. 135

m, 1. 135
Messiah, Jewish expectation of, i. 164, 165, 166. See Barcochebas
Metricos or Motherly, member of
Valentinian Dodecad, ii. 101
Metropator, the word, i. 190 n. 1
Michael, the Archangel, he and Gabriel

only angels named in O.T., i. 158; in Book of Enoch, i. 169; in Magic Papyri, ii. 34; name of Ophiomorphus among Ophites, ii. 52; connected with planet Saturn, ii. 75; with Gabriel delivers Pistis Sophia from Chaos, ii. 156. Sammael

Michar and Micheu, powers set over Waters of Life in Papyrus Bruce,

ii. 192 Mihr Nerses, conqueror of Armenia for

Yezdegerd II, ii. 285, 336 n. 1 Milk, kid bathed in, Orphic password, i. 134

1. 134
Millennium, the, in Pistis Sophia, ii. 164
Mincopies, the, of Andamans, their
compulsion of spirits, i. 93
Minerva, the goddess, why Athena
called, i. 17; identified with Isis,
i. 56. See Athena
Minucius, Felix, naturalistic explanation of Greece Roman panthenn

tion of Graeco-Roman pantheon i. lvii n. 1; makes Osiris son and not spouse of Isis, i. 63 n. 5, 70 n. 1;

his Octavius quoted i. 70
Miracles, of Primitive Church and success of Christianity, i. li; ii. 361

se, Orphic name of androgyne Dionysos, i. 47, 137 n. 1; Orphic hymn to, i. 143; Persephone called Mise Kore, i. 143 n. 1 Mise,

Mise Kore, 1. 143 n. 1
Mitannians, the, Mithras worshipped
by, i. lxii; ii. 231; a branch of
Hittites (Winckler), ii. 231 n. 2
Mithraism, its use of the number
seven, i. 117; its origin, ii. 232;
its connection with astrology, ii. 235; extinct before rise of Zervanism, ii. 236; Stoic influence upon, ii. 250, 274; half-way house iii. 250; Stole mindence upon, iii. 250, 274; half-way house between Paganism and Christianity (Lafaye), ii. 256 n. 3; its seven heavens or spheres, ii. 256, 287; neavens or spheres, ii. 256, 257; aims at universal religion, ii. 258, 269; its ceremonies, ii. 259-262, 268, 269; its degrees of initiation, ii. 262, 263; a Pagan Freemasonry (Renan), ii. 264, 269; its mystic banquet, ii. 264, 265; ritual fragment in Magic Papyrus connected with, ii. 265-267; its priesthood. with, ii. 265-267; its priesthood, ii. 268; its relations with the State, ii. 270, 271; its connection with Mazdeism obscure, ii. 270; its decline and suppression, ii. 270; its decline and suppression, ii. 271-274; its survivals, ii. 274, 275; its use of magic and astrology, ii. 275, 276; its contrasts with Manichaeism, ii. 277, 278; its attitude towards Judaism, ibid.



> Index 397

Mithras, worship of, pre-Christian and ethical, i. xlix n. 1; most dangerous Pagan rival to Christian Church, i. lxii; worshipped by Hittites or Mitannians, i. lxii; ii. 231; small beginnings of worship of, in West, i. 24; equated with Serapis, i. 56; 1. 24; equated with Serapis, 1. 56; supplants Alexandrian religion in Imperial favour, i. 81; devotees of, worship other gods, i. 83; ii. 269; identified with Sun (Pliny and Macrobius), i. 118; Orphic and Valentinian analogies of banquet of, ii. 111 n. 1; arrival of worship of, in West, ii. 228, 229; monuments of, where found, ii. 230; who Mithras was ii. 230, 231; his who Mithras was, ii. 230, 231; his place in Zend Avesta, ii. 231, 232; in Herodotus and Plutarch, ii. 234; lost books on, ii. 235, 236; Zervanist theory of (Cumont), ii. 236, 237, 252; Jupiter O. M. his only superior in pantheon, ii. 238only superior in partneon, it. 238–240; his relations with the Sun, ii. 240–241, 243, 244; his birth from a rock, ii. 241, 242; as the bringer of rain, ii. 242, 243; scenes with Bull, ii. 243; his alliance with Sun, ii. 243, 244; "Mithras my crown" (Tertullian), ii. 245, 263; in Tauroctony, ii. 245, 267; the (Tertullian), ii. 245, 263 Tauroctony, ii. 245–247; ii. Banquet, and creation of animals, Banquet, and creation of animals, ii. 247, 248; the Demiurge, ii. 248, 249; the $\mu\epsilon\sigma l\tau\eta s$ or Mediator, ii. 249; his relations with Ahriman and Hecate, ii. 250–254; and with Cybele, ii. 258, 259, 269; Taurobolium taken into worship of, ii. 259; his relations with Alexandrian religion, ii. 259, 260; and with the Mysteries of Eleusis, ii. 260 and with Christianity, ii. 261; his chapels and rites, ii. 261, 262, 268, 269; monotheism of religion 268, 269; monotheism of religion of, ii. 273; name of, reappears in neo-Manichaeism, ii. 324 n. 1. See Izeds

Mithridates, King of Pontus, his temporary power in Asia Minor, ii. 29; Sinope his capital, ii. 204; reaction towards Persian nationality during his wars with Rome, ii. 225; Magi of Asia Minor his supporters ii. 220 supporters, ii. 229

Mixis or Mixture, member of Valen-

tinian Decad, ii. 101
Mohammed or Muhammad, receives Koran from Allah, i. liii; religion of, admittedly propagated by human means, i. liv; commanding

personality of, i. 54; his Arabs aim at universal dominion, i. 160 Mohammedanism, scientific study of, and its results, i. li; to Gnostic, merely veil, ii. 18; takes its ideas of Christianity from heretics, ii.

283 n. 4

Moira, individual fate or cause of

Molra, individual late of cause of death in Texts of Saviour, ii. 184
Monceaux, M. Paul, quoted, i. 121 n. 1, 123 nn. 2, 4, 125 n. 3, 131 n. 4, 137 n. 5, 139 n. 3
Monogenes, confusion with μονογέννητος, i. 124 n. 3; ii. 15, 98 n. 2; Bar Coziba called, i. 124 n. 1; expresses Greetic concention of neture of Gnostic conception of nature of Jesus, ii. 15, 16; name of Nous, first offspring of Bythos in system of Valentinus, ii. 98; member of Valentinian Decad, ii. 101; Christ and Holy Spirit put forth by (Irenaeus), ii. 105 n. 1
Monoimus Arabs, the heresiarch, ii. 9;

uses words found in Naassene or Ophite writer, ii. 41 n. 1

Montanist heresy, the, most formidable to Church save Gnosticism, ii. 29 n. 1. See Tertullian Moret, M. Alexandre, description of

daily rites in Egyptian temples, i. 66; quoted, i. 66 n. 1; ii. 139 n. 2, 153 n. 2, 175 n. 5

Morocco, monuments of Alexandrian religion found in, i. 53

Moses, the patriarch, religion of, i. liv; oses, the patriarch, religion of, 1. liv; Law of, broken by magicians, i. 107; pseudepigraphical books of, i. 163; devotion of Essenes to, i. 168 n. 2; writings of, not intelligible without mystic insight (Justin Martyr), i. 170 n. 5; adherence of rich Jews of Disperadherence of rich Jews of Dispersion to Law of, i. 173; reverence of Essenes for, i. 168; and of Samaritans, i. 177; and of Simon Magus, i. 188; divine inspiration claimed for, ii. 15; magical book ascribed to, ii. 46 n. 3

Moses, The Assumption of, edited by Dr Charles, i. 164; comes from Essene School, i. 167 n. 6; quoted,

i. 166, 168 n. 1, 170 n. 2 Moses of Chorene, mentions as equivalent of Shem, i. lx mentions Zervan

Mother of the Gods. See Aphrodite, Atargatis, Cybele, Ishtar, Isis, Mother of Life, Ramsay, Sophia Mother of Life, the, the Great Goddess of Western Asia, ii. 45 n. 1, 299 n. 1,

300 n. 2; Mater viventium, ii. 135



> Index 398

n. 3; in Manichaeism, ii. 293 n. 1, 302 n.; rescues First Man, ii. 294, 295 n. 1; forms link with many systems, ii. 300 n. 2; with other powers sends Jesus to Adam, ii. 303; anonymous in neo-Manichaeism, ii. 323. See Nahnaha

Moulton, Prof. Hope, his Hibbert Lectures quoted, i. lxii n. 2; ii. 110 n. 1, 231 n. 1, 258 n. 3 Mount of Olives, the, place of Ascen-sion in Pistis Sophia, ii. 136, 139,

146, 157 Mughtasilah, the, Mandaites, Hemero-baptists or Disciples of St John described, ii. 305; an extant sect, ibid.; go back to reign of Trajan, ibid.; their hatred of Christians, Jesus, and Mahommedans, ibid.; Jesus, and Mahommedans, ibid.; possible source of some of Manes' $\hat{\mathbf{d}}$ octrines, ibid.

Murray, Prof. Gilbert, his translation of Orphic gold plates quoted, i. 132, 133

i. 139 n. 1, 142; associated with Orpheus, the expounder of Mysteries, i. 175

Musonius, Rufus, exercises care of souls, ii. 87

Mycenae. Double Are in _______. Musaeus, address to, in Orphic hymns,

Mycenae, Double Axe in worship of. ii. 67 n. 3

ii. 67 n. 3

Mystery, the First, the Great Power of the Pistis Sophia, ii. 135; the origin of all things, ii. 139; all other good powers his "names," ii. 140; his "completion" to be fulfilled by Jesus, ii. 143; a Twin Mystery, ii. 144; Jesus the, looking outwards, ii. 144, 161; proceeds from last limb of Ineffable One, ii. 145; his "receptacle" or n. 145; ns receptacie of heaven, ii. 146; commands Jesus to help Pistis Sophia, ii. 156; corresponds to Father-and-Son of Ophites, ii. 158; sees to emanation of universe, ii. 161; the "mysof universe, ii. 161; the teries" (i.e. sacraments) of teries" (i.e. sacraments) of, ii. 166, 167, 169, 173, 175 n. 1

Mysteries of Eleusis. See Dionysos, Demeter, Eleusis, Eumolpidae, Foucart, Iacchos, Mithras Persephone

Naassenes, the, name of early Ophites (Giraud), ii. 26, 74; borrow from Simon Magus (Salmon), ii. 41 n. 1; explanation of name as serpent worshippers, ii. 50; their triple nature of soul, ii. 53; frequent

Mysteries of Great Mother, ii. 58; believe in malignity and inde-pendence of matter, ii. 64; set forth changes of soul in Gospel of Egyptians, ii. 65; their priests, ii. 66 n. 1; Philosophumena chief authority for doctrines of, ii. 68; the assembly of souls in each world of, ii. 75; Gospel of Egyptians only work attributed to (Hippolytus), ii. 79; their allegorical interpretation of all literature ii 81; quote n. 19; their allegorical interpreta-tion of all literature, ii. 81; quote Homer, Pindar etc., ii. 83; treat poets as Puritans do Scripture, ii. 85

Nabonidus, King of Chaldaea, his date for inscription of Sargon of Accad, i. 114 n. 1

Nahnaha, name of Manichaean Mother

of Life, ii. 300 n. 2, 309, 323 n. 4 Name, of Alexander still famous in East, i. 14; Hawk or Horus name of Egyptian kings, i. 36; of Dionysos at Eleusis ineffable, i. 47 n. 1; of Osiris in Book of Dead, i. 55; many names of Greek Isis, i. 56; of Pluto used in magic, i. 99; the like of Persephone, i. 100; Babylonians use number instead of, i. 100; ii. 35; Typhon's 100 lettered, i. 104; carved on scarab and used in coall; i. 104; in spell, i. 106; names of angels kept secret by Essenes, i. 157; kept secret by Essenes, i. 157; knowledge of, gives power over spirit, i. 158; one of Simon Magus' Roots, i. 180, 183, 185; more powerful in magic if meaning for-gotten, ii. 33; names of Yahweh used by Jewish sorcerers, ii. 34; name of Ophite Bythos ineffable, name, ii. 37; instance of ineffable name, ii. 37; instances of ineffable names, ii. 37 n. 1; meaning of names of 11. 37 n. 1; meaning of names of Valentinian aeons, ii. 99, 103; lesser powers names of First Mystery in Pistis Sophia, ii. 140, 144; of good powers copied from those of evil in Texts of Saviour, ii. 148 n. 3; of Dragon of Outer Darkness, ii. 166 n. 2; mysteries called names of light, ii. 173 n. 1; names in Jesus' address to His called names of light, ii. 173 n. 1; names in Jesus' address to His Father explained, ii. 180 n. 4; Greek names of God used in mediaeval magic, ii. 186 n. 3; cryptographic names in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 195; of Mithras in Vedas, ii. 230; and in Zend Avesta ii. 231. of Supreme God in Mithras. ii. 231; of Supreme God in Mithra-ism, ii. 236–239; of lion-headed god, ii. 252, 253; of Manes,



Index

399

Corbicius or Kubrik, il. 279; names of Good and Evil Principles in Manichaeism, ii. 289; names of Satan in same, ii. 297, 304; of Cross, ii. 320; of Zervan and Ormuzd in neo-Manichaeism, ii. 323, 339; of Third Legate in same, ii. 327. See Adamas, Caulacau, Essenes, Saboi, Tetragrammaton Namrael or Nebrod, wife of Saclas a Manichaean fiend, ii. 329
Nannar, the god, Babylonian moongod and No. 30, ii. 35 n. 4, 287 n. 4
Naples Museum, copy of Bryaxis' statue of Serapis at, i. 49 n. 2; frescoes of Isis-worship at, i. 67; Orphic gold plates at, i. 133, 134
Naville, Prof. Edouard, quoted, i. 33 n. 1, 57 n. 3; ii. 92 n. 2, 121 n. 3,

n. 1, 57 n. 3; ii. 92 n. 2, 121 n. 3,

142 n. 1

Neander, J. A. W., quoted, i. lvi n. 2, 145 n. 1; ii. 9 n. 1, 124 n. 1, 125 nn. 2, 3, 205 nn. 2, 4, 206 n. 5, 207, 211 nn. 2, 4, 215 n. 1, 217 n. 1, 253 n. 2, 270 nn. 1, 2, 278 n. 2, 285 nn. 1, 4, 320 n. 3, 335 n. 1, 348 n. 2, 349 n. 1, 356 n. 1, 358 nn. 1-4

Nearchus, Alexander's admiral, i. 6 Nectanebo, King of Egypt, last of Pharaohs, i. 32

Nemesis, Orphic hymn to, i. 142 n. 2.

See Rhamnusia

Neo-Manichaeism, doctrine of Bar Khôni and Turfan MSS., ii. 321; its organization and hierarchy, ii. its organization and nerarchy, n. 330; its settlement in Turkestan, ii. 357; origin of Bogomiles, Albigenses, etc., *ibid*.

Neo-Platonists, mainly post Constantine, i. lvii; tendency of, to merge all gods in Dionysos, i. 146 n. 1

Neo-Pythagoreans, their influence on

all gods in Dionysos, 1. 146 n. I Neo-Pythagoreans, their influence on Valentinianism, ii. 97 Nephotes, alleged letter of, to King Psammetichus, i. 101 Nephthys, the goddess, wife of Set, sister of Isis, and mother of Anubis, i. 25

Neptune, the god, name of God of Nature as sea, i. lvii. See Poseidon Neptune, the planet, classic times, i. 116 unknown in

Nero, the Emperor, state recognition of Alexandrian gods temp., i. 53; his name and Number of the Beast, i. 105 n. 2, 169; magic and astrology most rife at Rome in reign of (Renan), i. 108; Simon Magus' fatal flight before, i. 178,

192 n. 2; his favourite deity Dea Syria, ii. 31; legend of his return from among the Parthians, ii. 225 stor, his flattery of Athena Nestor.

Nestor, his flattery of Athena in Odyssey, i. 95
Nicaea, Trinitarian doctrine formulated at, i. 89. See Athanasius
Nicocreon, King of Cyprus, answer of oracle of Serapis to, i. 55
Nicodemus, The Gospel of, used by Ophites, ii. 79
Nicolaitans, the, of Apocalypse a Gnostic sect (Irenaeus), ii. 1; Ophites derive their doctrine from (St. Augustine). ii. 25: named after (St Augustine), ii. 25; named after Nicolaus the Deacon, ii. 27 n. 1; Ialdabaoth appears in system of, ii. 46 n. 3. See Epiphanius comedia, seat of Alexander of Abonoteichos' worship of Glycon,

Nicomedia,

i. 24

Nike, the goddess, on coins of Indo-Greek kings, i. 17 n. 2; on Mithraic

Greek kings, 1. 11 n. 2; on minimae monuments, ii. 238 Nile, Pelusiac mouth of, i. 29; body of Osiris thrown into, i. 33, 34; water of, in Alexandrian religion,

i. 68; allegory of Osiris as, i. 73; water of, used in magic, i. 103 Nineveh, omen tablets from, i. 114

Nin-harsag, the goddess, makes two creatures as patterns of mankind, i. lxiii n. 1. See Man, First Ninos, priestess of confraternity con-

Ninos, priestess of contraternty convicted of poisoning, i. 23 n. 2
Nippur, Sumerian tablet from, and legend of First Man, i. lxiii n. 1
Noah, the Patriarch, interference of the Ophite Sophia in favour of, ii. 53
Nomos, the god, Orphic hymn to, i. 142 n. 2

Nous, first of Simon Magus' "Roots," i. 180; name of Ophite Ophio-morphus, ii. 49; member of First Valentinian syzygy, ii. Manichaeism, ii. 322 n. 2

Nu, the god, in Egypt origin of all (Maspero), i. 73; ii. 36, 175; perhaps identifiable with Khepera

perhaps identifiable with Khepera the creator of man, i. 126 n. 3
Number, Isldabaoth a "fourth," i. 100 n. 4; used for name of gods in Babylonia, i. 100; ii. 35; of Beast in Apocalypse, i. 105 n. 3, 169; neo-Pythagorean theory of sexes of, ii. 97, 103 n. 5
Nut, the goddess, mother of Osiris and goddess of sky, i. 33, 133 n. 1
Nyakang, secondary god of Shilluks, ii. 39 n. 5



400 Index

Oblation, baptism of the First, in Texts of Saviour, ii. 183, 192; its analogues in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 193 Odysseus, speech of the dead Achilles

analogues in Bruce Papyrus, il. 193
Odysseus, speech of the dead Achilles
to, i. 59. See Ulysses
Ogdoad, the, of Valentinus, composed
of Bythos, Sige and first three
syzygies, ii. 98; aeons of, merely
names of God, ii. 99, 100; heaven
of Sophia called, ii. 107, 111 n. 1,
113 n. 2; Egyptian parallel to
(Maspero), ii. 175

Olympias, mother of Alexander the Great, i. 12; first meets Philip at Mysteries of Cabiri, i. 23, 136 n. 2

Mysteries of Capiri, 1. 23, 130 n. 2
Olympius, the philosopher, defends
Serapeum of Alexandria against
Christians, temp. Theodosius, i. 84
Olympus, gods of, not rivals of Christianity, i. lvii; Gnosticism a heresy
of religion of, i. lviii
Omorbuse, world supporting, angel

Omophorus, world-supporting angel in Manichaeism, ii. 297, 325, 332; Babylonian prototype and classical Atlas, ii. 298 n. 1, 332; Jesus comes to earth for relief of, ii. 306; in neo-Manichaeism ii. 325

Manichaeism, ii. 325
Onomacritos, earliest author of Orphic poems, i. 121; possibly inspired by Persian legends, i. 122 n. 3, 126 n. 3; Buddhism reaches West after death of i. 135 n. 1

of, i. 135 n. 1

Ophiomorphus, serpent-shaped power of Ophites, and son of Ialdabaoth, ii. 49; cause of man's soul, passions, and death (Irenaeus), ii. 50; Soul of the World, ibid.; counsels creation of man, ii. 51; cast down to earth by Ialdabaoth, ii. 52, 75; with his six sons forms seven earthly demons, ii. 52, 70; called Leviathan in Diagram, ii. 70, 77; this world under his government, ii. 75; obliteration of, among later Ophites, ii. 77, 78

Ophites, tenets of, confused with

Ophites, tenets of, confused with others by late writers, i. lx; First Man legend among, i. lxi; may have drawn their ideas from same source as Manichaeans, i. 128 n. 1; Origen calls them insignificant sect, ii. 21 n. 3; pre-Christian (Philastrius), ii. 25; different founders assigned to, by Fathers, ii. 25, 26; teaching of changes with time, ii. 26; many different sects of, ii. 26, 27, 28; aim at combining Anatolian religion with Hellenic and Christian, ii. 36; their Ineffable Supreme God or Bythos, ii. 37; their Second

God, Light, First Man, Father-and-Son or Adamas, ii. 38, 39; their Holy Spirit or First Woman, ii. 40; their Supreme Triad of Father, Mother and Son, ii. 41; their threefold division of all things, ii. 42; accidental origin of world, ii. 44; mingling of light with matter called Sophia, ii. 45; Sophia's Seven Heavens, ii. 46; Sophia's Seven Heavens, ii. 46; their names and connection with Judaism, ii. 46, 47; with later Ophites the seven planetary spheres, ii. 48; their Ophiomorphus or serpent-shaped god, ii. 49-51; Adam and Eve made at suggestion of Sophia, ii. 51; Fall of Man and expulsion from Paradise to Earth, ii 52; their teaching as to soul of ii. 52; their teaching as to soul of man taken from heathen Mysteries, man taken from heathen Mysteries, ii. 54; of Fathers essentially Christians, ii. 56; teach return of world to Deity, ii. 57; their view of Mission of Jesus, ii. 59, 60, 61; use sacraments of baptism and Eucharist, ii. 61; Ophite psalm and its meaning, ii. 62, 63; their salvation through rebirth of soul, ii. 64, 65; their Diagram and its use, ii. 66–70; defences of soul in passing from sphere to sphere, ii. 71–74; their doctrine of correspondences, ii. 75; their divisions and end, ii. 76, 77; their influence on Texts of Saviour, ii. 78; their use of Apocrypha, ii. 79; and of Canonical Books, ii. 81; mode of interpretation of all literature, ii. 82; first Ophites probably un-82; first Ophites probably uneducated, ii. 83; anti-Jewish, and reverence for Jewish Scriptures probably due to their magical use, ii. 84, 85; analogies of their teaching ii. 84, 85; analogies of their teaching with Saturninus', ii. 89; and with Valentinus', ii. 96, 100, 109; differences between their teaching and Valentinus' as to soul of man and its salvation, ii. 111-115; that of Pistis Sophia resembles both Ophite system and Valentinus', ii. 135; Ophite cosmology explains "Five Words" of P.S., ii. 143; Supreme Being of P.S. like those of Ophites, ii. 143, 144, 145; degradation of lower Ophite powers degradation of lower Ophite powers in P.S., ii. 155 n. 3, 158; cosmologies of P.S. and Ophites contrasted, ii. 160, 161; lower initiates in P.S. must exhibit seal like, ii. 165; resemblance of Eucharistic



Index

401

ideas in P.S. with Ophites', ii. 171; Ophites' ideas as to descent of soul

Ophites' ideas as to descent of soul through planetary spheres in Mithraism, ii. 256; cosmogony of Manes like that of Ophites, ii. 290 n. 4. See Evander, Naassenes
Oreus, ruler of planetary sphere in Diegram, ii. 47. See Horaios
Origen, his unorthodox views of Trinity, i. 89 n. 2; no Simonians in his time, i. 200; professes knowledge of all Ophite secrets, ii. 21 n. 3; says Euphrates "the Peratic" founder of Ophites, ii. 25; says all magicians use "God of Abraham" formula, ii. 33, 34; calls Christ Angel of Great Council, ii. 43; says names of Ialdabaoth, ii. 43; says names of Ialdabaoth, Horaios and Astaphaios taken from magic, ii. 47, 48; authority for Ophite use of Diagram, ii. 66; his description of Diagram, ii. 67-70; gives "defences" of soul from unmentioned source, ii. 71-74; sympathy between planet Saturn and Michael, ii. 75; he and Clement of Alexandria only patristic writers of Alexandria only patristic writers fair to Gnostics, ii. 76 n. 2; had he or Celsus read Pistis Sophia?, ii. 154 n. 2, 159, 179; says Persian theology gives mystical reasons for order of planetary spheres, ii. 256, 265; Mithraic ladder described by, ii. 257; quoted, i. 73, 199; ii. 8 n. 4, 25, 26, 34, 43, 46, 48, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 159, 256, 257

Ormuz. See Hormisdas

Ormuzd or Oromazes, antagonism of, to Ahriman not defined till Sassanid reform, ii. 232; called Light (Plutarch), ii. 234; Zervan Akerene above both him and Ahriman (Cumont), ii. 236, 252; doubtful part of, in Mithraic religion, ii. 237; part of, in Mithraic rengion, a. 20., Romans identify him with Zeus, ii. 237, 240; no evidence that Mithraists called Jupiter, Ormuzd, ii. 239; incursion of Ahriman into Kingdom of Ormuzd cause of all evil to man, ap. Manichaeans, ii. 253; identified with First Man in neo-Manichaeism, ii. 293 n. 2, 323; in earlier Manichaeism, Father of First Man, ii. 335

Orpheotelestae, strolling charlatans with Orphic books, i. 140; addicted to magic and poisoning, i. 146

Orpheus, Christian doctrine attributed to (Clem. Alex.), i. 47 n. 3; never existed, i. 121; religious teaching attributed to him probably Phrygian, i. 122; said to be founder of Eleusinian Mysteries, i. 123; identity of Zeus and Dionysos said to be his teaching, i. 125 n. 2; transmigration doctrine of, i. 127 n. 3; mentioned in Pindar, i. 129 n. 3; poems attributed to, i. 135, 140; said to have been a Thracian, i. 136; hymns attributed to, i. 141; Musaeus called son of, i. 142; tendency of poems of, to fuse all other gods in Dionysos, i. 146 all other gods in Dionysos, 1. 146 n. 1; Jews forge writings in name of, i. 173; explains Mysteries of Eleusis and their rites (Hippolytus), i. 175; respect paid to "Orpheus and other theologists," i. 184 n. 3; parallel between Simon's Silence and Night of, i. 185; expression "metropator" attributed to, i. 190 n. 1; quotations 185; expression "metropator" attributed to, i. 190 n. 1; quotations from verses attributed to, i. 40 n. 1, 47 nn. 3, 4, 65 n. 5, 90 n. 1, 123 n. 4, 125 n. 1, 127 n. 3, 129, 132 n. 1, 133 n. 2, 137 nn. 1, 4, 138 n. 2, 139 n. 1, 142, 143, 144 nn. 1, 2, 146 nn. 1, 3, 147 n. 1, 157 n. 1, 168 n. 3, 169 n. 1, 185 n. 2, 186 n. 1, 190 n. 1; ii. 6 n. 1, 45 n. 1, 80 n. 1, 111 n. 1, 153 n. 2, 254 n. 2, 311 n. 2 rohics. the. cosmogony of taken

Orphics, the, cosmogony of, taken from Ionian philosophers, i. 124; their exaltation of Dionysos, i. 124, 125 n. 2; take Dying God into their system, i. 126; take transmigration from Pythagoreans, i. 127; from Pythagoreans, i. 127; attribute sacramental grace to Eleusinian mysteries, i. 131; enjoin mortification of flesh, i. 133 n. 1; "kid in milk" a password among, i. 134; teach superior worth of next life, i. 136; identify Adonis and Sabazius with Eubuleus and Zagreus, i. 137; no association or brotherhood of, i. 139, 140; invocation to all gods worshipped by, i. 142; make Dionysos both by, i. 142; make Dionysos both male and female, i. 145; their services to religion few, i. 146, 147; all their peculiar features reproduced by Gnostics, i. 148; Essenes' obligations to, i. 150, 156, 157, 168; egg of, reappears in Book of Enoch, i. 159; Simon Magus' successive ages of world due to, i. 186; analogy of chain of being of Simon Magus with that of, i. 188; jealousy of Simon's angels and of



> 402 Index

Titans of, i. 190 n. 2; escape from transmigration desired both Simon and by, i. 194 n. 3. Acrostics

Orphism, earliest form of pre-Christian Gnosticism, i. 120; Eleusinian Mysteries secret before, i. 130 n. 1; destroys idea of nationality of gods, i. 145; Essene views as to pre-existence of soul taken from, i. 156; abstinence for religious begins with, ii. 222 reasons

Ortho, in Magic Papyri probably Artemis Orthia, i. 100 n. 2

Osiris, the First Man (Maspero). i. lxi; siris, the First Man (Maspero). i. lxi; fusion of, with other Egyptian gods, i. 32, 33; legend of, i. 33, 34, 35; two-fold origin of Osiris legend, i. 36, 37, 38; resemblance of Osiris myth to that of Eleusis and Egyptian origin of latter (Foucart), i. 43, 44; his animal forms in Egypt, i. 45; identified with Hades in Alexandrian religion, i. 48; his Alexandrian name of Serapis, i. 49; typical statue of, by Bryaxis, ibid.: typical statue of, by Bryaxis, *ibid.*; Ptolemies continue to raise temples to Egyptian, i. 52; his Egyptian title of Neb-er-tcher, i. 55; ii. 154 n. 3; Alexandrian "highest of godheads," i. 56, 64; Eleusinian beatitude of dead borrowed from Egyptian worship of (Foucart), i. 59; scenes in earthly life of, not kept secret in Egypt, i. 60, 61; initiate in Alex-andrian religion enacts Passion of, i. 62; Alexandrian Horus, Osiris re-born, i. 63; "god of the great gods," etc., i. 64; identified with Dionysos, i. 64 n. 1, 65, 137 n. 1, 145; in i. 64 n. 1, 65, 137 n. 1, 145; in Alexandrian religion, water the emblem of, i. 68, 73; in same, Passion and Resurrection of, openly celebrated, i. 69, 70; pudendum of, processionally carried in chest, i. 73 n. 1, 84; wine the blood of, i. 87; asked to grant "cooling water" to dead, i. 88; magician identifies himself with, i. 92 n. 2; distinguished from Serapis in magic ceremony. i. 103: the god-man distinguished from Serapis in magic ceremony, i. 103; the god-man first of those who rose from the dead (Budge), i. 126 n. 3; in Orphic gold plate dead an Osiris (Foucart), i. 133 n. 1; so in religion of Pharaonic Egypt, i. 134 n. 3; the Cosmos the "emanation and displayed image of" (Plutarch), i. 181 n. 2; Simon's god, like Osiris, his own spouse,

son, etc., i. 189 n. 5; ii. 39; Greeks say death of Osiris should not be wailed for, ii. 16; post-Christian Gnostics imitate secrecy of mysteries of, ii. 17; post-Christian Gnostics attend mysteries of, ii. 21, ii. 37 n. 1; "the holy horned moon of heaven," ii. 72 n. 3; epithet of, applied to Jesus in Pistis Sophia, ii. 154 n. 3. See Aberamenthou Ostanes, writer on magic identified

with god Thoth (Maspero), i. 108 Osterburken, Tauroctony of, with assembly of twelve great gods, ii. 238; best example of scenes from legend of Mithras found at, ii. 241 n. 4

Ouranos, in Cretan legend first link in succession Ouranos-Kronos-Zeus-Dionysos, i. 46; compared to Egyptian god Nu (Maspero), i. 73 n. 4. See Uranus Ovid, quoted, i. 67, 78 Oxyrhynchus Papyri, logion of Jesus quoted from, ii. 80 n. 3

Pachomius, inventor of monachism a recluse of Serapis, i. 86 Pacorus, Prince of Parthia, invades and subdues Palestine in 40 B.C., i. 161 n. 3; ii. 224 n. 3 Paganism, erroneous views

relations of, with Christianity, i. lvi; merely veil for true Gnostic, ii. 18; Gnosticism road from, to Christianity, ii. 21; suppression of, by Gratian, ii. 358 Palestine, Pharisees small minority of

alestine, Pharisees small minority of population of, i. lv; return of undesirables to, after Captivity, i. 149; disappearance of its independence after Alexander, i. 151; seizure of, by Ptolemy Soter and Antiochus the Great successively, *ibid.*; Essenes scattered through villages of, not towns, i. 152; rapid Hellenization of, under Seleucides, i. 156; Pacorus' raid upon, i. 161 n. 3; ii. 224 n. 3; Romans' forced conquest of, i. 163; Essenes of, survive war of Titus, but not that of Hadrian, i. 170; Essenes of, survive war of Titus, but not that of Hadrian, i. 170; Jews outside, cling to Law of Moses, i. 173; charlatanism common among lower classes of, temp. Apostles, i. 202; hatred of Gentiles shared by Jews outside, ii. 5; Ophites spread through (Giraud), ii. 76



More information

Index403

Pallas, the goddess, classic type of, on Indo-Greek coins, i. 17 n. 2; in Orphic legend saves heart of Dionysos, i. 125. See Athena, 125. See Athena, Dionysos, Minerva

Pallas, writer on Mysteries of Mithras, quoted by Porphyry, ii. 236 Pamirs, the, included in Persian Em-

pire, i. 1
Pan, the god, identified with Attis,
i. 139 n. 1

Panarion, the, of Epiphanius, ii. 77

Pantaenus, founder of Christian school of Alexandria, ii. 88 Pappas, the god, identified with Attis,

139 n. 1; play upon name of, by Naassene author, ii. 57
Paraclete, Manes called the, ii. 316, 332, 351; means probably legate or ambassador, ii. 316

or ambassador, ii. 316
Paracletos, member of Valentinian
Dodecad, ii. 101
Paradise, the Gates of, in Diagram,
ii. 68; the Middle Space or Paradise of Sophia, ii. 75; of Adam
perhaps 4th of Ophite planetary
worlds, ii. 107; Books of Jed in
Pistis Sophia dictated to Enoch in
P. of Adam, ii. 147 n. 5; P. of
Adam set by Valentinus above the
third heaven, ii. 179
Parastatae, the Five, of Pistis Sophia

Parastatae, the Five, of Pistis Sophia probably the five planets, ii. 141, 146; reappear in Manichaeism, ii. 292 n. 2, 297 n. 2

Parastates, the last, sets Jeû and other

powers in their places, ii. 141 n. 4, 164; scene of Millennium in Pistis Sophia, ii. 141 n. 4, 163 n. 2, 164. See Jeû

Paris or Alexandros, wrath of god-desses with, cause of Trojan war,

Parsis, the, modern representatives of Zoroastrianism, i. lxii; their kosti or sacred girdle perhaps used by Essenes, i. 153 n. l

Parthians, the, perform Greek plays, temp. Crassus, i. 8; struggles of Syrian Empire against, i. 160; ii. 224; Book of Enoch and raid of, upon Jerusalem, i. 161; rise of, under Arsaces, ii. 224; their agelong war against Romans, ii. 225, 226; leadership of, transferred to Persia, ii. 226; their eelectic religion, ii. 282; decline of power of Magi under, ii. 283
Parusia or Second Advent, the, immediate expectation of among Parthians, the, perform Greek plays

immediate expectation of, among

primitive Christians, i. lviii; ii. 2, 3; belief in, leads to community of goods, i. 162; fading of belief in nearness of, ii. 3; revives in *Pistis Sophia*, ii. 163; declines again in *Texts of Saviour* and Bruce Papyrus, ii. 103; all allusions to excited

T'exts of Saviour and Bruce Papyrus, ii. 198; all allusions to, excised from N.T. by Marcion, ii. 209
Passion, of Dying God of Mediterranean basin, i. 37; of Osiris, publicly celebrated in Imperial Rome, i. 69, 70; of Dionysos, i. 125. of Jews Dootti consult of 125; of Jesus, Docetic account of, ii. 17; Ophite account of, ii. 60; II. 17; Opinio account of, ii. 60, occurs when Jesus 30 years old (Irenaeus), ii. 61 n. 1; Valentinian account of, ii. 17, 117 n. 1; referred to in Texts of Saviour, ii. 180; Marcion's Docetic view of, ii, 211; similar view of Manes, ii. 302 n. 1, 318, 320

Pastophori, college of priests of Greek Isis established in Corinth, temp.

Isis established in Corinth, temp. Sulla, i. 74 n. 2
Patecion, the brigand, saved by initiation at Eleusis, i. 131
Patecius or Fatak, alleged father of Manes, ii. 279; one of the Mughtasilah, ii. 305
Pater, Walter, his view of Socrates' monotheism quoted, i. 10
Patras, Mithraic monument at, ii. 263 n. 1
Patrices or Fatherly, member of

263 n. 1
Patricos or Fatherly, member of Valentinian Dodecad, ii. 101
Paul, Saint, the Apostle, Simon Magus baptized before conversion of, i. 176; German theory of identity of Simon Magus with, i. 179; exclusiveness and disdainful spirit of (Duchesne), ii. 5 n. 2; Anatolian religion temp. (Ramsay), ii. 29, 30; in Phrygia treated as Barnabas' wakil, ii. 42; O.T. history probably unknown to Phrytory probably unknown to Phrygians in his time, ii. 53 n. 2; success of his preaching to Gentiles and its result, ii. 85; Marcion's respect for, ii. 209; Marcion thinks him only real apostle, ii. 211; Marcion exaggerates controversy between St Peter and, ii. 212. See Hermes

Paulicians, successors of Manichaeans, ii. 357

Paullina, Fabia Aeonia, initiate of Eleusis, hierophantis of Hecate and worshipper of Isis, i. 83

Pausanias, his account of the legend of Cybele quoted, ii. 39 n. 2, 40

26 - 2



> Index 404

Pella, flight of Christians to, before siege of Jerusalem, ii. 4 n. 3; Christians of, called Ebionites, ii. 5 n. 1; Synoptic Gospels first put into shape at (Renan), ii. 6 n. 3
 Pelliot, M. Paul, discovers Tun-huang

MS., ii. 352 Pelusium. See Nile, Perdiccas

Pentateuch, Samaritan reverence for, i. 177; Ophite or Naassene writer quotes from, ii. 55. See Moses, Old Testament

Perabsen, King of Egypt, uses totems of both Horus and Set as his

cognizance, i. 36
Peratae, the, worship Power called Astrampsuchos (Hippolytus), i. 107 n. 1; an Ophite sect, ii. 76; mix Orphic with astrological teaching, ii. 79; use names which appear in Manichaeism, ii. 329 n. 2; may mean Medes, *ibid*.

Perdiccas, defeated by Ptolemy Soter at Pelusium and afterwards mur-dered, i. 30; Nicocreon of Cyprus helps Ptolemy against, i. 55 n. 1 Perfection, The Gospel of, used by Ophites and called Gospel of Eve,

ii. 80; quoted, *ibid*. Pergamum. See Persephone Peroz or Firûz, son of Ardeshîr and

patron of Manes, ii. 281 Persephone, scene of trials of, Eleusis

by Zeus, i. 16; mother of Zagreus by Zeus, i. 37, 42, 124, 125, 138, 145; ii. 39; her temple at Eleusis, i. 39; her Rape or capture by Hades shown in Mysteries, i. 40; ii. 39; her deliverance by Hermes, i. 41; her identification with Demeter, i. 46; and with Dionysos, i. 47, 144; worshipped with Isis and Hecate by latest Pagans, i. 83; Baubo confused with, in Magic Papyri, i. 100; Eres-ki-gal used as name of, *ibid*.; called the "twelfth," ibid.; and unique, i. 124, 142 n. 3; ii. 15 n. 3; Dionysos added to Mys teries of, by Orphics, i. 130; Orphic gold plate addressed to, i. 133; worship of, with other Chthonians outside Eleusis, i. 135; in Mysteries outside Eleusis, 1. 135; in Mysteries of Samothrace, i. 136 n. 2; Adonis made spouse of, i. 137; Bendis identified with, *ibid.*; allusion to, in Sabazian rites, i. 138; Orphic hymn to, i. 142, 143; identified with Aphrodite, Cybele, and Isis, i. 143; daughter of Zeus and Demeter, i. 144; her relations with Iacchos, i. 145, 189 n. 5; serpent present in all Asiatic legends of, ii. 49; a fiend in hell in Texts of Saviour, ii. 186; on Mithraic monument, ii. 238; Hecate perhaps equated with, by Mithraists, ii. 253

Persepolis, one of the four capitals of Persian Empire, i. 3 Persia, religions of, come westward after Alexander, i. lvii; First Man begend appears in religion of, i. lxi; obscurity of dates of religion of, i. lxii; description of, before Alexander, i. l-4; rush of Greeks to i 7 8. emigrants from settle to, i. 7, 8; emigrants from, settle in Asia Minor, ii. 229; difficulty about religion of, temp. Manes, ii. 289

Persians, the, their good government of subject peoples, i. 3, 12; priests of, officers of state, i. 24; Egyptian policy under, i. 51; astrology comes westward after Asiatic conquests of, i. 113; religion of, Achaemenides, still doubtful, i. 122 suzerains of Jews, i. 150; revival of nationality of, under Roman Empire, ii. 224, 225; wars between Romans and, ii. 225–227; Roman Court adopts manners and insti-Court adopts manners and institutions of, ii. 228; worship of Mithras may have come to Asia before, ii. 231. See Magi
Peshitto, the, version, used by Ophites and Valentinians, ii. 81 n. 1, 84; oldest Syriac translation of Scriptures (Cyrillian), ii. 84 n. 2

tures (Gwilliam), ii. 84 n. 2. Kenyon

Pessinuntica, name of Cybele used by Apuleius, i. 56

Pessinus, Cybele worshipped by Greek confraternities as goddess of, i. 17; Black Stone of, transported to

Rome, ii. 31 Petelia, Orphic gold plates found at, i. 131, 132

i. 131, 132
Peter, St, the Apostle, his dealing with Simon Magus, i. 176; Simon follows and opposes him (Clementines), i. 178; causes death of Simon Magus by prayer, ibid.; his controversy with St Paul, i. 179; ii. 212; denies that Jesus proclaimed himself God (Clementines), ii. 82 n. 2; in Pistis Sophia, ii. 157
Peter, The Gospel of, its description of Cross in Sepulchre of Jesus, quoted.

Cross in Sepulchre of Jesus, quoted, ii. 140 n. 2

Peter and Paul, Apocryphal Acts of,



Index

405

Petermann, J. H., edits Pistis Sophia, ii. 13, 134

Petersen, says date of Orphic hymns

Ist to Hird cent., i. 141
Petosiris, name of Roman writer on magic, i. 107

Peucestas, Greek satrap of Persia, adopts native customs, ii. 224

Phalerum, lustration of initiates in harbour of, i. 39
Phanes, the god, born from egg and called Eros and Protogonos, i. 123; ii. 98 n. 1, 210 n. 1; swallowed by Zeus, i. 123, 128; Father by Night of Uranos and Ge, i. 123, 185; an androgyne, i. 123, 185; identified by Orphics with Dionysos, i. 124; ruler of First Age of World, i. 186; resemblance of Basilides' Seed of the World to, ii. 91 n. 1; and of Mithras, ii. 242

Phanodemus, puts scene of Rape of Persephone in Attica, i. 40 n. 1

Pharisees, few in number among Jews, i.lv; one of the three "philosophic" sects of Jews (Josephus), i. 151; Ecpyrosis taught by (Hippolytus), i. 155 n. 2; aim at universal supremacy for Jews, i. 162

Pherecydes of Syros, probable source of Orphic doctrines and Pytha-

goras' teacher (Maury), i. 124
Phibionitae, the, sect of Gnostics
derived from Nicolas the Deacon (Epiphanius), ii. 27 n. 1

Philae, temple of, built by Ptolemies

Philastrius or Philaster of Brescia, makes Menander successor of Simon Magus, i. 199; copies from Irenaeus and Epiphanius, ii. 10 n. 1; classes Ophites among pre-Christian sects ii. 25

Christian sects, ii. 25
Philip, St, the Apostle, instance of Greek name borne by Jew, i. 173 n. 2; baptizes Simon Magus, i. 176; one of the three recorders of the words of Jesus in Pistis Sophia, ii. 157

Philip, The Gospel of, quotation from, ii. 79

Philip, King of Macedon, first meets Olympias at Samothrace, i. 22, 136 n. 2; banishes Alexander with Ptolemy and others, i. 30

Philistines, the, think ark of Yahweh affects place where it is, i. 10 Hebrews subject to, i. 150; King of, suzerains of David, i. 160 n. 4

Philo of Alexandria Philo Judaeus, acquainted with Cicero's mythoplasms, i. lvii n. 1; his account of Essenes, i. 154; sole authority for secret doctrine of same, i. 157, 168; gives number of same at 4000, i. 170 n. 3; his own beliefs and system, i. 174; his views on eternal punishment. his views on eternal punishment, i. 175 n. 1; makes lower world reflection of higher (Hatch), i. 183 n. 3; borrows less from Greek mythologythan Simon Magus, i. 185; makes stars rulers of earthly things, i. 186, 187; angels the patterns after which worlds made, i. 187 n. 3; his system contrasted with Simon Magus', i. 202; uses allegorical exegesis as propaganda of Hellenistic culture, ii. 9; Cerinthus said to have been a pupil of, ii. 9 n. 1; some Gnostic leaders make Jesus Logos of, ii. 16; distinguishes between First Man and protoplast, ii. 38 n. 3; takes Platonic view that God too high to touch matter, ii. 42; allegorical interpretation of, ii. 82. forced to harmonics Plate ii. 82; forced to harmonize Plato with Jewish traditions, ii. 88; describes coenobite communities in

describes coenobite communities in Egypt, ii. 286 n. 4; quoted, i. 154, 157, 174, 175, 187; ii. 38 n. 3, 42 n. 3, 286 n. 4
Philo of Byblus, makes Phoenician traditions accessible to Greeks, i. 9
Philosophy as in a charnel-house, i. 127 n. 1

Philosophumena, the, Stähelin's theory of imposition on author of, doubted, i. 175 n. 5; what its quotation of Great Announcement proves, i. 179 n. 5; discovery of MS. of, at Mt Athos, ii. 11; documents quoted in, not earlier than 200 A.D., ii. 12; corrupt text of Naassene psalm in, ii. 62; Matter did not and Giraud did know it, when they reconstructed Diagram, ii. 68

Philumena, prophetess believed in by Apelles the Marcionite, ii. 219 Phoenicia, body of Osiris washed ashore in, i. 34; Adonis worshipped

in, i. i. 126 i. 37; so the earth-goddess,

Photius, finds heresy in Clement of Alexandria, ii. 14 n. 1; Marcion's Antitheses seen by, ii. 209 n. 3,



406 Index

Phrygia, home of Ophites, i. lx; ii. 28; birthplace of most legends of Dying God, i. 38; worship of Orphic Sabazius comes from, i. 137; ii. 28; "Mysteries of the Mother" in, i. 143; Simonians scattered through (Theodoret), i. 199; meeting-place of different creeds, ii. 28; its government by priest-kings, ii. 29; worship of androgyne deity in, ii. 30, 67 n. 3; defection from Judaism of Ten Tribes in, ii. 32; prevalence of Jewish magicians in, temp. Apostles, ii. 33; is Jewish tradition responsible for Phrygian cosmogony? ii. 34, 35; mother of gods called Cybele in, ii. 40; great goddess of, perhaps derived from Ishtar, ii. 45 n. 1; traces of pantheism in, ii. 64; double axe used by gods of (Ramsay), ii. 67 n. 3; Ophites spread southward from, ii. 74; Stoic philosophy has a seat in, ii. 83

in, ii. 83

Phrygians, the, "first-born of men"
(Apuleius), i. 56; why St Paul
gives them summary of O.T.
history, ii. 53 n. 2; Ophite interpretation of their mysteries, ii. 54;
their belief in deification of man,
ii. 56 n. 2; call Dionysos or
Sabazius, Pappas, ii. 57

Phryne, belongs to Greek confraternity for foreign worship i 22

Phryne, belongs to Greek confraternity for foreign worship, i. 22 Piankhi, King of Egypt, abandons Egypt for Ethiopia after conquest, i. 31

Pindar, knows identification of Dionysos with Apollo, i. 48; describes blessedness of initiates into Mysteries, i. 59; supporter of Orphism, i. 122; his doctrine of transmigration, i. 129; his poems recited at games, i. 135; quoted, i. 48, 59, 123 n. 1, 129 n. 3, 134 n. 2

Piraeus, the, confraternities for foreign worships cluster in, i. 21; early confraternity of Serapiasts in, i. 52; courtezans principal members of confraternities in, i. 137; Mithraic monuments at, ii. 230

Pisistratids, the, date of flight of, and reform of Mysteries, i. 43 n. 2; Onomacritos flees with them to Persia, i. 121; some Orphic elements come into Greece, temp., i. 122

Pistis or Faith, member of Valentinian Dodecad, ii. 101

Pistis Sophia, probable origin of name

of, ii. 151 n. 5, 160; found by Jesus alone in place below 13th Aeon, ii. 155; her history, ii. 155-157; meaning of allegory of, ii. 162; receives her adversary's place, ibid.; sometimes called Sophia only, ii. 179; reappears in Texts of Saviour as "the daughter of Barbelo," ii. 186; and in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 192

Pistis Sophia (the book), Jeû the First Man appears in, i. lxi; written in Greek, translated into Coptic, i. lxii, ii. 177; as in other apocrypha, Jesus changes his shape according

Jesus changes his shape according to heavens he traverses, i. 191 n. 4, ii. 60 n. 1, 154; texts, translations, and summaries of, ii. 13; principal document of, Valentinian, ii. 17, 159-163; like Babylonians, makes heavens formed from ii. 17, 159-163; like Babylonians, makes heavens formed from powers of evil, ii. 44 n. 3; Ialdabaoth in, projection of ruler of material world, ii. 46 n. 3; features in common with Ascensio Isaiae, ii. 60 n. 1; puts stay of Jesus on earth after Resurrection at 12 years, ii. 61 n. 1; Eucharistic ceremony of, ii. 63 n. 1, 192; powers mentioned in Diagram and in, ii. 72 nn. 1, 3, 73 n. 2, 74 n. 1; "Receptacles" and Place of Truth in, ii. 103 n. 1; Valentinian document in, does not quote Fourth Gospel, ii. 117 n. 1, 177; MS. of, and its provenance, ii. 134, 135; heavens of Ineffable One and First Mystery not described in, First Mystery not described in, ii. 146; Melchizidek seldom mentioned in, ii. 148 n. 1; thought by some the Interrogations of Mary, ii. 157; doctrine of interpretation in, ii. 157 n. 2; appears at first sight entirely Ophite, ii. 158; but more clearly Valentinian, ii. 159, 160, 161; Authades of, compared to Valentinus' Demiurge, ii. 162 n. 2; Adamas of, compared to Valentinus' Diabolos, ii. 163; nearness of Parusia dominant in part of, ibid.; description of Millennium in, ii. 164; lesser initiates must give passwords and seals, ii. 165, 169; mystery of the First Mystery is Baptism, ii. 168-170; mystery of the Ineffable One is the Eucharist, ii. 170-171; supreme revelation of book union with Jesus, ii. 171; "Mysteries of Light" not described in P.S. some the Interrogations of Mary,



Index

407

proper, ii. 173; open to all the world, ii. 174; Egyptian character of book (Maspero), ii. 175–177; probably by Valentinus, ii. 178; read by Fathers?, ii. 179; astrology condemned in, ii. 185; cryptogram between let and 2nd 2nd vole of ii. between 1st and 2nd vols of, ii. 188 n. 2; fragment in Bruce Papyrus links P.S. with Texts of Saviour, ii. 192, 193; parent work on which all the others based, ii. 194; Apelles' teaching as to body of Jesus from same source as, ii. 219; twelve hours theory of, like that of Tunnours theory of, like that of Tunhuang treatise, ii. 293 n. 2; quoted, i. 195 n. 1; ii. 54 n. 2, 78, 92 n. 3, 144 nn. 3, 4, 5, 8, 145 n. 1, 146 yn. 2, 3, 147 n. 5, 148 nn. 1, 2, 3, 149 nn. 1-5, 151 n. 3, 152 nn. 1, 2, 154 n. 1, 155 nn. 1, 4, 156 nn. 1, 4, 161 nn. 1, 3, 4, 162 n. 3, 163 n. 2, 164 nn. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 165 163 n. 2, 164 nn. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 165 n. 1, 167, 168, 169 n. 2, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 182 n. 2, 184 nn. 1, 4, 185 nn. 1, 2, 188, 193 n. 4, 194 n. 1, 292 n. 2, 293 n. 2. See Petermann, Schwartze

Plato, alone of ancients sees Socrates' monotheism, i. 11; says few real initiates in mysteries, i. 65; chief authority for charlatanism of Orpheotelestae, i. 140; creator of, not jealous, i. 149 n. 1; his ideas the paradigms of perceptible things, i. 198; God of, too high to touch matter, ii. 42; says souls given daemons as guides through life, ii. 110 n. 1; Marcion never alludes

to Logos of, ii. 214; quoted, i. 65, 140, 149 n. 1; ii. 110 n. 1

Pleroma, the, word Church apparently used by Ophite writer for, ii. 43; Ophite Christos descends from, to Sophia, ii. 59; Ophite, consists of Father, Son, Mother, and Christos, ii. 64: the same in Diagram ii. 68: ii. 64; the same in Diagram, ii. 68; perfect Ophites share in, ii. 76; Valentinus', originally consists of twenty-eight members, ii. 104 n. 1; Christos and Holy Spirit added to, Christos and Holy Spirit added to, after Fall of Sophia (Valentinus), ii. 105; Stauros partly within and partly without (id.), ii. 105 n. 2; Ectroma called Sophia Without (id.), ii. 106; Jesus the Joint Fruit of (id.), ii. 106 n. 2, 110, 113, 117, 159 n. 3; four "places" outside (id.), ii. 108; Pneumatics to enter into (id.), ii. 110 n. 2; Christos and Holy Spirit remain within (id.) ii. Holy Spirit remain within (id.), ii.

114; projects another thirty aeons (id.), ii. 144 n. 8

(id.), ii. 144 n. 8

Pliny, solar monotheism of, i. 118; his account of Essenes, i. 155; quoted, i. 155 n. 1

Plutarch, his monotheism (Dill), i. lvii; makes Zoroaster 5000 years before Trojan War, i. lxii; a chief source of our knowledge of Eastern religions. i. 9; authority for meeting of Philip and Olympias, i. 22; his contempt for oracles of foreign gods, i. 23; legend of Osiris and his de Iside et Osiride, i. 33-35, 43, 48; does not conceal identification of Dionysos with Osiris, ii. 65 n. 4; says water the emblem of Osiris, i. 68; gives episode of Isis as swallow, i. 70 n. 1; puts festival of Birth of Horus at puts festival of Birth of Horus at spring equinox, i. 71; identifies Greek Typhon with Egyptian Set, i. 105; Dionysos of, once human, but deified for merit, i. 144 n. 3; Osiris and Set neither gods nor men but great daemons, ii. 16; acquainted with Persian religion, ii. 214 n. 2; says worship of Mithras first introduced into Rome Mithras first introduced into Rome by Cilician pirates, ii. 228, 229; describes Persians as sacrificing to Hades, ii. 239; calls Mithras μεσίτης, ii. 249; equates Hades with Ahriman, ii. 255; thinks evil must have separate principle of its own, ii. 289 n. 3; quoted, i. 22, 23, 48, 70 n. 2, 144 n. 3; ii. 16, 214 n. 2, 228, 229, 249, 255, 289 n. 3. See Dionysos, Hades, Theopompos of Chios

Chios
Pluto, name of Hades, i. 40, 47, 48;
ruler of Hades, called in magic
Huesimigadôn, i. 99, 100; one of
the gods of Samothrace, i. 136 n. 2;
in Orphic hymn to Persephone,
i. 142, 143. See Hades
Pneuma, name of Valentinian Sophia,
ii. 109
Point the Little or Indivisible source

Point, the Little or Indivisible, source of everything in universe ap. Simonians, i. 194 n. 3; and ap. Basilides, ii. 90 n. 5; referred to in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 292 n. 1
Polycleitos, his statue of Dionysos

with attributes of Zeus, i. 125 n. 2 Pomoerium, Alexandrian gods expelled from, temp. Tiberius, i. 38 Pompeii, Isium at, when founded, i. 53 Pompey the Great, suppression of Cilician pirates by, ii. 229



> 408 Index

Pontus, birthplace of Marcion, ii. 9, 204; and of Mithridates, ii. 204; Tertullian's rhetorical exaggera-tion as to, ii. 204 n. 3; its kings claim descent from Persian heroes,

ii. 225 n. 1

Porphyry, the neo-Platonist, savs Egyptian magicians threaten gods, i. 104 n. 3; his account of Essenes copied from Josephus, i. 155; describes books on Mithras worship, ii. 236; says Mithraic cave represents universe, ii. 247, 249; sents universe, ii. 247, 249; says Mithraists teach metempsychosis, 257; gives "eagles" as name of Mithraist Fathers, ii. 265 n. 2; says High Priest of Mithras may only marry once, ii. 268; quoted, i. 104 n. 3, 155; ii. 236, 249, 265 n. 2 268 2, 268

Poseidon, the god, Greek type of, on Indian coins, i. 17 n. 2; of Homer, shares empire with Zeus, i. 46; cattle and horses sacrificed to, i. 95; on Mithraic monuments, ii. 238.

See Neptune Powers, the Three Triple. See Tri-

dynami

radestinatus, heresiology of, its sources, ii. 10 n. 1; describes "rabbling" of Ophites by Christian bishops and mob, ii. 77
Praetextatus, Vettius Agorius, his rank in Mithraism, ii. 268; one of the last Pagan noblemen, ii. 358.

See Paullina

Praxidice, Orphic epithet or variant of Persephone, i. 142
Precept, the First, in Pistis Sophia

perhaps personification of Jewish Torah, ii. 141; highest spirit in Treasure-house, ii. 147; power passed into Confusion originates in, ii. 164

Preller, says that Orpheus is a "collective" person, i. 121 n. 1

Prepon, the heresiarch, a Syrian teaching in Rome, ii. 9; follower of Marcion who thinks Jesus intermediate between good and evil, ii. 220

Priests, state officials in Persia and Egypt, i. 24; of Greek confra-ternities, i. 25; greed of Egyptian, i. 28; always powerful in Africa, i. 31; their disastrous rule in Egypt, i. 31, 32; hereditary, of Mysteries, i. 39; native Egyptian, keep aloof from Alexandrian, i. 51; of Isis on Herculaneum frescoes,

i. 68, 69; importance of, in Alexandrian religion, i. 76, 77; secular and regular, in same, i. 79, 80; and regular, in same, i. 79, 80; break up of Asiatic and Egyptian colleges of, spreads magic, i. 107; necessity of, among Gnostics, ii. 22; temporal power of Anatolian, ii. 29; Cybele's eunuch, ii. 31; nd. 29; Cybele's eunuch, ii. 31; high priests of Magic Papyri, ii. 34 n. 4; mention of, among Naassenes, ii. 66; among other Ophites, ii. 77; Valentinians probably frequent orthodox, ii. 125; of Marcionites, ii. 205; of Persians, the Magi, ii. 233, 234; of Cybele, ally themselves with Mithraists, ii. 258; of Mithras called "Father," ii. 261; qualifications and duties of Mithraic. ii. 267. tions and duties of Mithraic, ii. 267, 268; like modern churchwardens, ii. 273; Manichaean, called sons of knowledge, ii. 312; organization of neo-Manichaean, ii. 330

Proclus, the neo-Platonist, gives Isis' assertion of eternity and virginity, i. 63; identifies Bendis with Persephone, i. 137; makes all gods contained in Dionysos, i. 146 n. 1; makes man come from tears of gods, ii. 153 n. 2, 176; quoted, i. 63, 137 n. 2; ii. 153 n. 2

Prohegumeni, the Two Forerunners of the Treesure house in the Professional Profe

the Treasure-house in the Pistis Sophia, ii. 149

Prophthasia, Alexander at, said to receive grapes from Greece, i. 4
n. 1. See Farrah

Proserpine, Isis called Stygian P. by the Sicilians, i. 56; Lucius at initiation treads threshold of, i. 62. See Persephone

Prunicos, or the Substitute, name of Sophia among early Ophites, ii. 45, 59. See Achamoth, Sophia

Psammetichos, King of Egypt, letter of Nephotes to, on lecanomancy, i. 101

Psyche, name of Valentinus' Demiurge, ii. 109

Ptah, the god, one of oldest gods of Egypt, i. 32; priesthood of, in early times, i. 33; Ptolemy Epiphanes called the beloved of,

Ptah-Seker-Osiris, the god, triune deity of Saitic period, i. 33; ii. 195 Ptolemy I Soter, called Saviour-god, i. 18; his wisdom in choosing and ruling Egypt, i. 28, 29; his pre-parations for its defence, i. 29, 30; decides to found syncretic religion



Index

409

uniting Egyptians and Greeks, i. 30; his court and capital both Greek, i. 44; his Museum and its "stuffed capons," i. 45; his dream as to Serapis-statue, i. 48, 77; Egyptians reject his religious schemes, i. 51; success of his religion outside Egypt, i. 52, 53, 54; five centuries between him and Apuleius, i. 76; seizes Jerusalem, i. 151; colonizes Samaria with "Macedonians," i. 177 lolemy II Philadelphus, Asoka's uniting Egyptians and Greeks, i.

Ptolemy II Philadelphus, Asoka's mission to, i. 20; attribution of foundation of Museum to, erroneous (Bouché-Leclercq), i. 44 n. 2 olemy IV Philopator, decline of Egyptian power after, i. 151

Ptolemy V Epiphanes, his coronation at Memphis (Rosetta Stone), i. 51
Ptolemy VI Philometor, petitions to,
of Ptolemy son of Glaucias, i. 79
Ptolemy IX Physcon, expels philosophers from Museum, ii. 88

Ptolemy, the son of Glaucias, recluse in Serapeum, i. 79. See Kenyon Ptolemy, the Valentinian, his theory of the Cosmocrator as the creation of the Demiurge, ii. 108 n. 1; a leader of the Italic School, ii. 119; his letter to Flora, ii. 131

Punjab, part of, in Persian Empire, i. 1 Purser, Louis Charles, collects authorities on Orpheus, i. 121 n. 1 Puteoli, temple to Serapis at, 100 B.C.,

Pythagoras, pupil of Pherecydes of Syros, i. 124; says our souls part of world-soul, i. 129; his theory of transmigration, ibid

Pythagoreans, the, all early Orphic poems ascribed to, i. 122; Orphics take transmigration from, i. 127; find withdrawal from world necessary to salvation, i. 129; Jews take Ecpyrosis from (Hippolytus), i. $15\hat{5}$ n. 2

nadratus, his lost Apology Christianity, ii. 202, 203 n. 1 Quadratus,

Ra, the god, corporation of priests of, a, the god, corporation of priests of, earliest in Egypt, i. 31; the sungod, i. 31, 63; Osiris invoked with him in Book of Dead, i. 32; legend of, and Isis, i. 38 n. 2; ii. 37 n. 1; increase of power of, with xiith Dynasty, i. 63 n. 1; the serpent Apep his enemy, ii.

Ramsay, Sir William, F.R.S., has revived Alexandrian alchemist's dream of transmutation, i. 45
Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell, says

name of Christians not mentioned by classic writers, i. l n. 1; all gods of mysteries forms of One, i. 56 n. 4; date of Hadrian's visit to Egypt, i. 86 n. 5; thinks Anatolian Jews coalesce with natives, ii. 28; state of Phrygia in 1st cent., ii. 29; characteristics of Anatolian religion, temp. Apostles, ii. 29, 30, 67 n. 3; importance of Mother of Gods due to matriarchate, ii. 40; many names of divine pair worshipped in Phrygia, ii. 67 n. 1; androgyne nature of same and symbol of double axe, *ibid.*; quoted, i. 1 n. 1, 56 n. 4, 86 n. 5; ii. 28 n. 3, 29 n. 5, 30 nn. 1, 2, 3, 31 n. 1, 40 n. 3, 67 n. 3 phael the archangel name of in

Raphael, the archangel, name of, in Magic Papyri and O.T. Apocrypha, ii. 34; in Diagram name of terrestrial daemon, ii. 70; planet Mars connected with, ii. 75 n. 1
Rawlinson, Canon George, on government of Persian Empire, i. 2 n. 2,

3 nn. 2, 3

Rawlinson, Sir Henry, Omen Tablets in Cunciform Inscriptions of W.A.,

i. 114 n. 1
Rayet, M. Octave, shows identification of Demeter and Persephone from inscription and vases, i. 46

Reade, Winwood, his Martyrdom of Man quoted, i. 11 n. 3, 149 n. 2; ii. 2, 3, 227 n. 1

ii. 2, 3, 227 n. 1
Reformation, the German, sects of, compared to Gnostics, ii. 19; dissidents near to, strictly Christian, ii. 20; like makers of, Marcion appeals to Scripture, ii. 207; Manichaeism may have survived till, ii. 357; leaves Church stronger than before, ii. 360
Reinach, M. Salomon, Orphic password discussed by, i. 134 n. 1
Renaissance, the, Hecate still goddess of sorcerers through Middle Ages

of sorcerers through Middle Ages and, i. 147; sorcerers of, use words of Mass, ii. 267

Renan, Joseph Ernest, warlike characteristics of great goddesses, i. 58 describes policy of Church of Rome as to Pagan customs, i. 85; abundance of diviners and sorcerers in Rome of Nero, i. 108; says Bar Coziba called Monogenes



> 410 Index

(George the Syncellus), i. 124 n. 3; account of War of Extermination (Derenbourg), i. 163 n. 1; revolt of Jews under Trajan, i. 172 n. 1; says Gnosticism attacks infant Church like croup, ii. 21; his interpretation of Caulacau, ii. 94 n. 3; quoted, i. 83 n. 1, 85 n. 1, 124 n. 3, 163 n. 1; ii. 21 n. 1, 94

Réville, Albert, his controversy with Gladstone on Genesis, i. liii; quoted, i. 93 n. 4

Revillout, Eugène, thinks words in Egyptian spell, adaptation of those of the Mass, i. 87; to true Gnostic all religions merely veils, ii. 18; quoted, i. 87 n. 3; ii. 18 n. 4

Rhacotis, Egyptian name of site of

Alexandria, i. 44

Rhamnusia, a name of identified with Isis, i. 56

Rhapsodists, the, their theogony, i. Rhapsodists, the, their theogony, at 123; Orphic poems recited by, at games, i. 135, 136; Ophites probably get lines of Homer and Pindar from, ii. 83

Rhea, the goddess, the earth-goddess sometimes called Cybele, Demeter at a 124 126; mother of Attis.

etc., i. 124, 126; mother of Attis, i. 139 n. 1; ii. 54

Rhodes, worship of Alexandrian gods at, i. 52

Rhodo, refutes Tertullian's slanders Rhodo, refutes Tertulhan's standers against Marcion, ii. 218; his quotation from Apelles the Marcionite, ii. 219; other Marcionite leaders mentioned by, ii. 220 Ritschl, his theory that both St John Baptist and Jesus were Essenes,

i. 156 <u>n</u>. 1

Rochat, E., on dates of birth and death of Manes, ii. 279 n. 1, 282 n. 2; on authenticity of Acta Archelai, ii. 280 n. 3; on Manes' father Fatak or Patecius, ii. 285 n. ather ratak or Patecius, ii. 285 n.
2; on authenticity of letter to
Marcellus, ii. 288 n. 2, 289;
on Mandaites as descendants of
Mughtasilah, ii. 305 n. 1; quoted,
ii. 279 nn. 1, 3, 280 nn. 2-6, 281
nn. 1, 3, 5, 282 n. 2, 283 nn. 1, 6,
285 nn. 2, 4, 286 nn. 3, 5, 287 n. 2,
289, 305 nn. 1, 3
purers Dr Robert William arrosco

289, 305 nn. 1, 3
Rogers, Dr Robert William, exposes
Winckler's and Jeremias' astral
theory, i. 115 n. 1
Romans, the, take over Greek pantheon en bloc, i. 17; frustrate
Antiochus Epiphanes' attack on

Egypt, i. 151; their toleration for Jewish religion and customs fruitless, i. 163; punish Palestinian towns for rebellion, temp. Vespasian, i. 170; receive orgiastic worship of Cybele, ii. 30 n. 3; their long struggle with Persians, ii. 225-227; their severe laws against Manichaeism, ii. 278, 356

Rome, becomes monarchical as she

acquires world-power, i. 15; welcomes Euhemeristic theory, i. 19; Alexandrian gods obtain a foothold in, i. 53; their worship becomes in, 1. 53; their worship becomes an established church in, i. 79; gathering of charlatans in, temp. Nero, i. 108; Orphic gold plates found at, i. 131; Simonians numerous in, i. 199; all heretics attracted to, ii. 203

Roots, the six of Simon Magus, i. 180; expression used by Empedocles and Athamas the Pythagorean, i. 197

Rosetta Stone, the, marks turning of Ptolemies to gods, i. 51 ancient Egyptian

Roxana, wife of Alexander the Great, i. 5, 12

Rutilianus, accomplice and dupe of Alexander of Abonoteichos, i. 24

Sabaoth, used in Hebrew spell iden-tifying Yahweh with Zeus and Serapis, i. 106; name belonging to Serapis, i. 100; name belonging to a secret theology (Origen), ii. 34, 35; Ophite ruler of planetary sphere (Irenaeus), ii. 47; the same in Diagram, ii. 69; address to, ii. 73; name recurs in Pistis Sophia, ii. 158

Sabaoth the Good, the Great, soul of Jesus on Incarnation received from

Jesus on Incarnation received from (Pistis Sophia), ii. 139, 149; the emanation of Jeû and acts through messenger (P. S.), ii. 149; why so called, ii. 149 n. 2; appears in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 193
Sabaoth the Good, the Little, messenger or substitute of Great Sabaoth, ii. 149; his action at Incarnation, ii. 149 n. 2; identified with Gate of Life, ibid.; appears in Texts of Saviour, ii. 149 n. 2, 187; gives cup of perception to righteous soul in same, ii. 187, 309 n. 2 309 n. 2

Sabaoth Adamas, in Pistis Sophia a wicked power, ii. 149 n. 2; in Texts of Saviour ruler of Wicked Aeons, ii. 182; in same bound with his



> Index 411

subjects to Sphere, ii. 182; his "receiver" Jaluha gives cup of oblivion to soul, ii. 187

Sabazius, the god, comes into Greece before Alexander, i. 17, 137; a Phrygian god called "Lord of all" and son of Cybele, i. 137; rites of, described by Demosthenes, i. 138; described by Demosthenes, 1. 138; identified with Attis and Adonis, i. 139 n. 1; for Orphics, a form of Dionysos, i. 145; Phrygia seat of worship of, ii. 28; called Pappas, ii. 57; male aspect of androgyne deity of Anatolia (Ramsay), ii. 67 n. 3

Saboï, cry of initiates in Sabazian mysteries, i. 138

Sabos, in Orphic hymn possibly name of Iacchos, i. 138 n. 2

Saclas or Asaqlun, son of King of Darkness among Peratae and Manichaeans, ii. 329

Manichaeans, ii. 329
Sadducees, dominant party among
Jews, i. lv, 162; a "philosophic"
sect (Josephus), i. 151; their
sympathy with Hellenism, i. 162
Salathiel, The Apocalypse of, part of
Fourth Esdras called, i. 167
Salmon, Dr George, his theory of
forgery of Gnostic documents, i.
lxi n. 1; ii. 11 n. 2; on authorship
of Clementines, i. 178 n. 1; on
discovery of Philosophumena, ii.
11 n. 2; thinks return of worlds to
Deity rather than salvation of man-Deity rather than salvation of mankind aim of Gnosticism, ii. 42 n. 2; his interpretation of name of Ialdahis interpretation of name of landa-baoth, ii. 46 n. 3; and of Caulacau, ii. 94 n. 3; Marcion's life described by, ii. 204; on early establishment of Marcion's heresy, ii. 207; quoted, i. 178 n. 1; ii. 11 n. 2, 41 n. 1, 42 n. 2, 94 n. 3, 204 n. 2, 205 n. 3, 206 nn. 3, 5, 207 nn. 3, 4, 222 n. 1

Salome, speech of Jesus to, in Gospel of Egyptians, i. 196 n. 2; questions of, in Pistis Sophia, ii. 157

Samarcand, modern name of Mara-canda, a foundation of Alexander's, i. 5 n. 3

Samaria, Simon Magus' deeds in, 176, 178, 191 n. 3; re-colonized by Alexander and Ptolemy Soter, i. 177; destroyed by John Hyrcanus and rebuilt by Gabinius and Herod the Great, ibid.; its mixed population of Semites and Persians, i. 197 Samaritans, the, hatred between Jews and, i. 177; religion of, temp. Christ,

ibid.; reverence of, for Pentateuch, i. 184 n. 2; Simon said to appear to, as the Father, i. 192; appeal of Simon's doctrines to, i. 202
Sammael, a name of Ophite Ophiomorphus, ii. 52; identified with Satan in Ascension of Isaiah, ii. 69

n. 2, 75 n. 1

Samothrace, seat of Cabiric Mysteries, i. 61, 136 n. 2; the god of, called Adam, i. 137 n. 1, 139 n. 1; ii. 54

Sandracottus. See Chandragupta Sapor or Shâpûr I, the Shah, exiles Manes from Persia, ii. 281

Sarapis or (Lat.) Serapis, the god, his recluses or monks, i. 20, 80, 86; charlatans round altars of (Plutarch), i. 23; purification of religion of, i. 24; typical statue of, i. 49; Modius distinctive attribute of, i. 50; Ptolemy compels Egyptians to take him into their Egyptians to take him into their temples (Macrobius), i. 52; early temple to, at Puteoli, i. 53; "Sarapis alone is Zeus," i. 55; all Greek and foreign gods included in, i. 56; merciful and compassionate to man, i. 58; friend of man in next world, i. 59, 60; initiation into "nocturnal orgies" of (Anulaius) i 64; special hymnology. initiation into "nocturnal orgies" of (Apuleius), i. 64; special hymn and air addressed to, i. 68, 72; identified with Osiris (Minucius Felix), i. 70; April festival of, i. 71; Oracle of, at Alexandria, i. 77; identified with Asklepios, i. 78, 87; statue of, in Alexander Severus' lararium, i. 82; statue and temple of, at Alexandria destroyed by Christians, i. 84: ritual of, adapted Christians, i. 84; ritual of, adapted to Christian use, i. 85; joint worship of, and Christ (Hadrian), i. 86; trinity of, Sarapis, Isis, and Horus, i. 88; the "Great God" (Mag. Pap.), i. 101, 104, 125 n. 3; representation of, on scarab used in Jewish spell, i. 106, 107; identified with Sun, i. 118; books buried in tombs of 1. 118; books buried in tombs of worshippers of (Ael. Aristides), i. 132 n. 3; Simon Magus may have borrowed from religion of, i. 198; Phrygian deities identified with, ii. 31; appears as Zeus on Mithraic monument, ii. 238 n. 2; splendour of worship of, contrasted with that of Mithras, ii. 269

Sargon, King of Akkad, astrological tablets going back to reign of, i. 113, 114



412 Index

Sarmizegetusa, Mithraic monument at, ii. 264 Sarrebourg Mithraic monument at

Sarrebourg, Mithraic monument at, ii. 264

Satan, cosmocrator or world-ruler to Essene initiates (Kohler), i. 153 n. 4; Marcion called the first-born of, ii. 10; maker of the body in Gnosticism, ii. 54 n. 2; enemy of world-creating angels and god of Jews (Saturninus), ii. 89; cosmocrator in system of Valentinus, ii. 108; active agent of matter in that of Marcion, ii. 210; composite form of, in that of Manes, ii. 291; antagonist of Manichaean First Man, ii. 293; imprisonment of Manichaean, after Ecpyrosis, ii. 297; called Hummâma by later Manichaeans, ibid.; and Great Archon, ii. 298; and Sindid, ii. 304. See Sammael

Saturn, the planet, presides over category of terrestrial things, i. 116; soul of dead reincarnated when S. in certain position (Texts of Saviour), i. 118 n. 1; one of seven heavens in Ophite system, ii. 48; connection in Diagram between S. and demon Michael, ii. 75; set over 360 rulers of wicked powers (Texts of Saviour), ii. 182; in Mithraism soul descends through sphere of, ii. 256; lead associated with, ii. 257 n. 4; in same, lowest initiate's soul will return to sphere of, ii. 265

Saturninus or Saturnilus, the heresiarch, a native of Antioch, ii. 9; his Docetism, ii. 17; confusion as to name of, ii. 20 n. 1; a follower of Simon Magus and predecessor of Basilides and the Nicolaitans (Epiphanius), ii. 25 n. 5; makes god of Jews one of the seven world-creating angels (Irenaeus), ii. 47 n. 3; denounces marriage and procreation as work of Satan, ii. 89; Valentinus later than (Epiphanius), ii. 93 n. 3

Saulasau, mystic name of secondary world used by Ophites, ii. 94 n. 3 Saviour, The Texts of the, time of reincarnation dependent on planetary motions, i. 118 n. 1; ii. 185 n. 2; affinity of male and female soul explained, i. 195; sexes united at the length, i. 196 n. 2; rebellion of half the Twelve Aeons in, ii. 48 n. 4, 152 n. 1; body of man made

by evil daemons, ii. 54 n. 2; place of punishment of wicked souls above the earth, ii. 69, 182 n. 1; planet Jupiter ruler of the Five Planets, ii. 73 n. 1; the angel Zarazaz called by name of demon Maskelli, ii. 75 n. 1, 148 n. 3; the Serpent of Outer Darkness the Outer Ocean, ii. 78, 155 n. 4, 166 n. 2; repeats Basilides "one in 1000 and 2 in 10,000," ii. 92 n. 3, 172; many members of the Ineffable One, but one body, ii. 145 n. 2; Jeû the First Man overseer of the Light and Legate of seer of the Light and Legate of First Precept, ii. 147 n. 5; the Books of Jeû written by Enoch in Paradise, *ibid.*; Melchizidek Great Receiver of the Light, ii. 148 n. 2, 154 n. 1; Great Sabaoth the Good and Gate of Life, ii. 149 n. 2; Great Iao the Good, leader of Middle, ii. 149 n. 3; Virgin of Light has seven virgins for assistants, ii. 150; Barbelo called βδελλη in, ii. 151 n. 4; the Kingdom of Adamas opposite the place of the Virgin of Light, ii. 152 n. 1; Ialdabaoth in, one of the torturers in hell, ii. 155 n. 3; says Baptisms and Chrism lead soul into Place of Light, ii. 167 n. 1; renunciation of the world leads to Mysteries of the Light, ii. 167 thaumaturgic Eucharist of, ii. 172 n. 3, 192; sacraments called Mysteries of Light, etc., ii. 173 n. 1; the MS. of, described, ii. 180; cannot be Valentinian, ii. 180 n. 3; gives prayer of Jesus in unknown tongue, *ibid.*; puts souls of Patriarchs in Place of Jabraoth, ii. 182 n.2; extracts from other documents probably mixed with, ii. 182 n. 3, 183 n. 2; threefold division of soul into Power, Moira and Counterfeit of the Spirit, ii. 184; no division of mankind into pneumatic, of mankind into pneumatic, psychics and hylics in, *ibid.*; magic recommended for conversion of heathen, ii. 185; Pistis Sophia mentioned in, as daughter of Barbelo, ii. 186; Orphics' cups of oblivion and memory recommends. of oblivion and memory reappear in, ibid.; unknown words of prayer of Jesus in, like those of Marcus baptismal formula, ii. 189; sacraments of Bruce Papyrus resemble those of, ii. 193; degradation of belief in, ii. 194; returns to native Egyptian ideas, ii. 195–198; fear



Index

413

of hell sanction of belief in, ii. 198; 7 (a) 18 (a) 18 (a) 18 (b) 18 (c) 18 nn. 1-3, 184 n. 4, 185 nn. 1, 2, 186, 187, 198, 199

187, 198, 199
Saviours, the Twelve, furnish spotless souls for the Twelve Apostles (Pistis Sophia), ii. 136, 147
Saviours, the Twin, "the boy of a boy" (Pistis Sophia), ii. 142, 171; reappear in Texts of Saviour and Bruce Papyrus, ii. 193; functions of, never alluded to, ii. 355 n. 2
Sayce, Prof. A. H., his translation of omen or astrological tablets from

omen or astrological tablets from Nineveh, i. 114

Sches-Hor, the, royal tribe of earliest invaders of Egypt, i. 36
Schmidt, Dr Carl, his text and translation of *Pistis Sophia* and Bruce Papyrus, ii. 13 n. 2, 190
Schmiedel, Dr P. W., revives Tübingen

theory that Simon Magus is St Paul, i. 179 n. 3; his mistake about Menander, i. 199 n. 7; on community of goods, ii. 2 n. 3
Schwartze, Maurice G., transcriber and translator of Pistis Sophia,

ii. 13, 134 Scythia, in story of Manes probably means Turkestan, ii. 285; Addas disciple of Manes missionary to, ii. 352

ythianus, father of Manes in Christian tradition, ii. 285; identi-Scythianus,

Christian tradition, ii. 285; identified with Patecius or Fatak (Kessler), ii. 285 n. 2; may represent non-Aryan Medes, ii. 286
Sebaste, name of Samaria when rebuilt by Herod, i. 177
Secrecy, of Mysteries of Eleusis very strict, i. 41; as to burial of Dionysos at Delphi, i. 47; as to names of God and Goddess of Eleusis (Foucart), i. 47 n. 1; of initiation into Mysteries of Isis, i. 62; of Alexandrian doctrine that i. 62; of Alexandrian doctrine that Osiris god of dead, i. 64 observed as to contents of chest carried in procession of Isis, i. 73; reason for, as to Mysteries of Eleutheir foreign origin (Foucart), i. 130 n. 1; or jealousy, i. 139 n. 2; of tenets of Hellenizing Jews, i. 175 n. 2; as to Dying God not

observed by Cretans, ii. 16; of Gnostics as to their opinions, ii. 18; of Basilides' followers, ii. 92, 189; of Manichaeans, ii. 356

Secunderabad, preserves name of Alexander, i. 5
Secundus, the Valentinian, a leader of the Italic School, ii. 119; imagines "a right and left tetrad, i.e. light and darkness" (Hippolytus), ii. 147 n. 4

Seistan, part of Persian Empire, i. 1; Alexander when in, said to receive grapes from Greece, i. 4 n. 1

ker or Socharis, the god, a very ancient deity in Egypt, i. 32; dreary life in next world of his

dreary life in next world of his worshippers, ii. 195
Seleucus I Nicator, grants privileges of citizenship to Jews in all cities of his Empire, ii. 28; affection of Persians for, ii. 224
Seleucus II Callinicus, defeated by Parthians under Arsaces, ii. 224
Semele, mother of Dionysos on his second or third incarnation, i. 40

mele, mother of Dionysos on his second or third incarnation, i. 40 n. 4, 42, 145; in Alexandrian religion Dionysos called the fruit of the vine S., i. 64 n. 3; Dionysos son of S., Zagreus re-born, i. 125

Seneca, last speech of, ii. 87
Sepher Jetzirah and Sepher Zohar, books of with or with century A.D., ii. 35. See Cabala

Septuagint, the, familiarizes Jews with Old Testament, i. 157; belongs to Western Diaspora, ii. 53 n. 2. See Peshitto

Serapeum, the, Egyptian, at Memphis separated from Greek, i. 51; Athenian, facing the Acropolis, i. 52; oracle of Serapis at Alexandrian, i. 55; represented on Her-culaneum fresco (von Bissing), i. 68 n. 1; Bryaxis' statue in, i. 78 n. 2; recluse in S. of Memphis, i. 79, 80; destruction of Alexandrian, i. 83-85

Serapis. See Sarapis

Serapis. See Sarapis
Serpent, Dionysos begotten by Zeus
in form of, i. 42; live, used in
Sabazian rites, i. 138; in Orphic
poems represents earth, i. 145 n. 2;
Ophites=worshippers of, ii. 26 n.
4; "Bull father of serpent," etc.,
ii. 39; external Ocean figured as,
ii. 49; in Asia Minor emblem of
goddess' husband, ii. 49 n. 3;
emblem of Dionysos and soul of
world, ii. 50, 55; called "Michael



> 414 Index

and Sammael" (Ophites), ii. 52; taught to coil round Eucharistic taught to coil round Eucharistic bread (Ophites), ii. 61; called Leviathan in Diagram, ii. 70, 77; Christian mob kill Ophite, ii. 77; drops out of Ophite teaching, ii. 78; enemy of sun-god in Egypt, ibid.; "serpent and dove," ii. 135 n. 3; death figured as seven-headed, ii. 156 n. 3; Outer Darkness s. with tail in mouth, ii. 183; part of, in Mithraic Tauroctony, ii. 245; represents earth on Mithraic monuments, ii. 247, 250; "the World-ruler, the Great S." in Magic Papyrus, ii. 256. See Tarentum See Tarentum

Set, the god, murderer of Osiris, i. 33; defeated by Horus, i. 34; his wife Nephthys comes over to Osiris, i. Nephthys comes over to Osiris, i. 35; Perabsen returns to worship of, i. 36; aided in war by Ethiopians, i. 37; the "Osiris whom S. murdered" in Magic Papyrus, i. 92 n. 2; Typhon Greek equivalent of (Plutarch), i. 105; magician threatens to tear S. limb from limb, i. 125 n. 3; like Osiris, a great power or daemon (Plutarch), ii. 16; sect of Sethiani possibly named after him, ii. 74 n. 4 th, Ophites accept Genesis' account

Seth, Ophites accept Genesis' account of, ii. 52; of Sethiani may be Sitheus of Bruce Papyrus, ii. 76 n. 4; Manichaean or Mandaite story of, ii. 304

Seth, The Paraphrase of, Apocrypha used by Sethiani, i. 175; ii. 53 n. 3;

and by Ophites, ii. 79 chiani, the, sect derived Orphics (Hippolytus), i. 175; Simonians and they, only Gnostic sects not admitting Jesus' divinity, ii. 15 n. 1; their connection with Ophites, ii. 27, 76; Ialdabaoth appears in system of (Theodoret), ii. 46 n. 3; a Jewish but apparently non-Christian sect, ii. 53, 76. See Linus

Caius Julius, Severus, Hadrian's general, lays waste Palestine, i. 170 verus, the Emperor Septimius, Severus. imitation of Alexander temp., i. 14

amash, the god, sun-god of Chaldaeans identified with Mithras, Shamash, ii. 241

Shâpûr. See Sapor Shapurakan, the, of Manes quoted, ii. 307

Shem, identified by Moses of Chorene

Shem, identified by Moses of Chorene with Zervan, i. lx
Sheol, dreariness of Jewish, i. 58, 150;
Gentiles to be swallowed up by (Enoch), i. 161
Sheshonq or Shishak, King of Egypt, suzerain of Solomon, i. 31
Shilluks, the, Nilotic tribe who worship secondary god, but not Supreme Being, ii. 39 n. 5
Shimnu, Buddhist Devil appearing in Khuastuanift, ii. 335 n. 1
Shishak. See Sheshonq
Sibyl, the, announces decline of

Sibyl, the, announces decline of worship of Serapis and Isis, i. 86;
Jewish forgeries in name of, i. 173

Sicarii or Zealots, escape before Fall of Temple to Africa and commit

of Temple to Africa and commit outrages, ii. 5 n. 3
Sicilians, the, call Isis "Stygian Proserpine," i. 56
Sicily, scene of Rape of Proserpine (scholiast on Hesiod), i. 40; Isisworship brought into, by Hiero II, i. 53; Orphic gold plates found in, i. 131; Demeter and Persephone tutelary deities of, i. 135
Sidon. Mithraic monuments at. ii.

Sidon, Mithraic monuments at, ii. 251 nn. 1, 4

Sige or Silence, female consort of Bythos in Valentinian system, ii. 96, 98; called also Charis or Grace, ii. 96 n. 5

Simon of Cyrene, crucified instead of Jesus (Basilides), ii. 17

Jesus (Dashides), 11. 17
Simon Magus, accused of magic by
Hippolytus, i. 110; thinks souls
attracted into bodies by sexual
desire, i. 153 n. 3; founder of preChristian sect, i. 176; traditional
account of Simon's life and death, i. 178; German theory that S. was i. 178; German theory that S. was St Paul, i. 179; his Great Announcement, i. 179, 180; his borrowings from Zoroastrianism, i. 181; ii. 232, 291; his succession of similar worlds, i. 183; his aeons, androgyne, i. 184; ii. 38 n. 4; his system compound of Greek and Hebrew traditions, i. 184, 185; his aeons places as well as persons and periods, i. 187; his account of creation of man, i. 188, 189; teaches transmigration of souls. i. teaches transmigration of souls, i. 190; Simon's "redemption" of 190; Simon's "redemption" of Helena of Tyre, i. 191; discrepant accounts of his death, i. 192; his theory as to division of sexes, i. 193-196; ii. 355; sources of his doctrine, i. 197, 198; history of



Index

415

sect, i. 198, 199; his heresy source of all subsequent Gnosticism, 200-202; allegorical interpretation of Scripture by, i. 201 n. 1; ii. 82, 213; said to be follower of St John Baptist, ii. 6 n. 4; does not admit divinity of Jesus, ii. 15; his Docetic teaching, ii. 16; Saturninus' heresy derived from, ii. 25 n. 5; system of, owes much to his personality, ii. 26; borrowings of later heresies from, ii. 41 n. 1, 49; analogy of Ophite cosmogony with that of, ii. 43; gives independent origin to matter, i. 44; calls Helena Sophia, ii. 45 n. 1; connection between story of, and Pistis Sophia, ii. 60 n. 1; triple division of nature common to system of, and that of Ophites, ii. 63, 64; his "flaming sword" and double axe, ii. 67 n. 3; did his doctrines reach Alexandria? ii. 89; Basilides a link between him n. 89; Bashides a link between nim and Valentinus, ii. 93; Valentinian name of Ennoia possibly taken from system of, ii. 97; aeonology of Valentinus resembles that of, ii. 99, 100; Marcion a disciple of (Irenaeus), ii. 207; story of Helena reproduced in Christian account of Manes' predecessor, ii. 285 n. 3.

Manes predecessor, ii. 285 n. 3. See Apophasis, Epiphanius, Eusebius, Hippolytus, Irenaeus Simonians, the, enter Church in secret after Constantine (Eusebius), i. 200 n. 3; ii. 18 n. 3; why the first Christians neglected, ii. 2; headship of sect of, ii. 6 Sinai, Mt. law proclaimed on i. liii.

Sinai, Mt, law proclaimed on, i. liii; ii. 211; Messiah of Jews to appear

on (Enoch), i. 160
Sinope, Bryaxis' statue of Serapis
comes from, i. 48; birthplace of
Mithridates the Great and of Mithridates the Great and of Marcion, ii. 204
Sissek, in Croatia, Mithraic monuments found at, ii. 237
Sistrum, still used in Abyssinian

Church, i. 86 n. 4 Sitheus, power or aeon mentioned in Bruce Papyrus, ii. 76 n. 4

Siut or Assiut, Apuat originally god of (Maspero), i. 33 n. 1

Skin, coats of, metaphor for material body (Philo), ii. 52 n. 2; (Valentinus), ii. 111 n. 1; (Pistis Sophia), ii. 136 n. 1

Smerdis, the false. See Gaumata Smyrna, inscription identifying De-meter and Persephone found at,

i. 46 n. 1; statue of Dionysos from, i. 47 n. 4; statue of female Serapeum at, i. 52

Socinians, alone of xvith reformers deny divinity of Jesus, ii. 20

Socinus, founder of sect of Socinians, ii. 19, 20

Socrates, the philosopher, his mono-theism (Pater), i. 10; conceals his doctrines from everybody but Plato, i. 11; convicted of bringing new gods into Athens, i. 15; image of, in lararium of Alexander Severus, i. 82

Solomon, King of Israel, believes in other gods than Yahweh, i. 11 n. 3; vassal to Sheshonq, King of Egypt,

i. 31, 160 n. 4
Solomon, The Odes of, quoted by
Lactantius and the Pistis Sophia,

ii. 157 n. 2

Solomon, The Psalms of, Greek text and translation of, by Viteau and Martin noticed, i. 164 n. 1

Sonhoods of Basilides, ii. 91; correspondence of, with Ophite system, ii. 93

ii. 93

Sophia, the Ophite called Prunicos, ii. 45; mother of Ialdabaoth, ii. 46; advises creation of man, ii. 51; brings about Fall of Man, ii. 52; arranges births of John Baptist and Jesus, ii. 53; lays aside her material body (Irenaeus), ii. 57; chief agent in redemption of the light, ii. 58; Christos sent to her assistance, ii. 59; descends with assistance, ii. 59; descends with Christos into Jesus, ii. 60, 79; leaves Jesus at Crucifixion, ii. 60; her Fall referred to in Naassene Psalm, ii. 62; her world above hebdomad of planets, ii. 64; her place in Diagram, ii. 68, 69, 75; connected with Barbelo, ii. 74 n. 1; her "middle space," ii. 75; becomes sernent (Irenaeus) ii. 78, 82 m. 1. her "middle space," ii. 75; becomes serpent (Irenaeus), ii. 78, 82 n. 1; Justinus' finds type of, in Herodotus, ii. 81, 82; the Holy Spirit of Basilides, ii. 94; replaced in Pistis Sophia by Virgin of Light, ii. 158; absent from Marcion's system, ii. 214. See Achamoth, Mother of Life, Prunicos Sophias, the Valentinian, (1) Sophia, the youngest of the Aeons and last of Dodecad, ii. 101; her Fall, ii. 104; she gives birth to Ectroma, ibid.; Christ and the Holy Spirit draw her within



> 416 Index

Pleroma, ii. 105; (2) Sophia Without, the Ectroma or abortion of foregoing, ii. 104, 114; her identification with the Earth, ii. 104 n. 4; form given to her by Christos and the Holy Spirit, ii. 106; Jesus sent the spirit, in 100, Jesas sent as spouse to, *ibid.*; matter, the soul, the spirit, and the substance of demons made from her passions, ii. 107; her heaven called the Ogdoad, ii. 108; called the Mother of All Living, ii. 110 n. 1; her heaven the heavenly Jerusalem, ii. 110; sends angels into chosen souls, ii. 110, 112; pneumatic souls belong to, ii. 112; Demiurge learns from, ii. 114; psychic souls receive instruction in heaven of, ii. 115; descended into Virgin Mary, ibid.; at Crucifixion soul of Jesus returns to, ii. 116; identified with Achamoth, ii. 117 n. 2; story of, omitted from *Pistis Sophia*, ii. 161; omitted from *Pistis Sophia*, ii. 161; mentioned in Gåthås, ii. 300 n. 2; called Mother of Life in Mani-chaeism, *ibid*. See Victorinus Sophocles, Orphic legends known to,

i. 123 Soul, the, Serapis called the Saviour of, i. 60; pre-ordained destiny of, comes in with astrology, i. 119; soul buried in body as in charnel-house, i. 127; transmigration and final fusion with Dionysos of, i. 129, 148; Essene belief in pre-existence of, derived from Orphics, i. 156; an angel or daemon imprisoned in body (Philo), i. 174; division of, into male and female division of, into male and female which seek each other (Simon Magus), i. 195, 196; of Jesus returns to the different worlds whence drawn (Basilides), ii. 17; of the world, the god of the Greek mysteries, ii. 50, 51; threefold division of man's (Ophites), ii. 53: man's soul, part of soul of ii. 53; man's soul, part of soul of world, ii. 55; Christos unknown to Ialdabaoth receives souls of initiates, ii. 60; the righteous soul must change from choic to psychic and from psychic to pneumatic, ii. 65; defences of, in passage through planetary spheres, ii. 71-74; Demiurge sends souls of men into bodies (Valentinus), ii. 109, 112 n. 3; men's souls one of three classes, ii. 112; souls of psychics receive further instruction in Heaven of Sophia, ii. 115; Apostles receive

souls from Twelve Saviours instead of from Archons (Pistis Sophia), ii. 136; St John Baptist born with soul of Elijah, ii. 137, 149, 150; soul of Jesus taken from Great Sabaoth the Good, ii. 139, 149; souls of men during Millennium and after death, ii. 164, 165; effect of mystery of First Mystery upon soul of dying, ii. 167; effect of mystery of Ineffable upon man's soul after death, ii. 170, 171; punishment of sinning souls (Texts of Saviour), ii. 182, 183, 186, 199; the Counterfeit of the Spirit duplicate of soul proper, ii. 184; cup of oblivion given to soul after souls from Twelve Saviours instead cup of oblivion given to soul after punishment, ii. 187; fate of the soul in Pharaonic Egypt, ii. 196, 197; passage of soul to sun in Mithraism, ii. 264, 265; all lights Mithraism, ii. 204, 200; all lights fragments of soul of world (Manichaeans), ii. 295 n. 2; soul of man according to Manes, ii. 307; fate at death of soul of Perfect Manichaean, ii. 309; of soul of Zoroastrian in Avesta, ii. 310, 311; fate at death of souls of Manichaean Hearer and of sinner, ii. 311. 312

ain, monuments of Alexandrian gods found in, i. 53, 66 n. 2; Mithraic monuments found in, ii. Spain, 230

Spencer, Herbert, applies survival of fittest theory to religions, i. lii; his

Euhemerism, i. 19
Spenta-Armaiti, mother of Gayômort
in Avesta, i. lxi; one of the Amshaspands and identified with Amsnaspands and identified with Wisdom (Sophia), i. 181 n. 1; ii. 45 n. 1, 300 n. 2; identified with Vedic Aramati, ii. 45 n. 1; and with Mother of Life in Manichaeism, ii. 300 n. 2

Sphinx, the, dream of Thothmes IV

Sphinx, the, dream of Thothmes IV concerning, i. 77 n. 2
Spirit, the Holy, called the First Woman by the Ophites, ii. 40; forms Trinity with Father and Son, ii. 41; Christos son of, by the Father-and-Son, ii. 42; birth of Sophia from, ii. 44, 45; blue circle in Diagram, ii. 68; with Christos emanates from Nous and Aletheia (Valentinus), ii. 105; with Christos, makes the Ectroma into perfect aeon, ii. 106; retires within Pleroma, ii. 106, 114

Spirit, the Living, in Manichaeism,



Index

417

recalls the First Man from Darkness after his defeat, ii. 294; discrepancy as to part played by him in deliverance of First Man, him in deliverance of First Man, ii. 295 n. 1; creator of the lights in Acta Archelai, ii. 298 n. 2; Demiurge or Architect of Universe (Alex. of Lycopolis), ii. 302 n. 1; speaks word like pointed sword, ii. 302 n. 1, 324; called "a white dove" in Tun-huang MS., ii. 302 n. 1; the Third Person of Manichaean Trinity (Faustus), ii. 319; member of second not first triad in neo-Manichaeism, ii. 324 clenditenens, great Angel in Mani-Splenditenens, great Angel in Mani-chaeism who holds heavens by their backs, ii. 298; son of Living Spirit in Tun-huang MS., ii. 298 n. 1; and in Bar Khôni, ii. 325; bewails captivity of the Light, ii. 332 the Angel or Sraôsha,

Srôsh Obedience in Mazdeism and the Tertius Legatus of Manichaeism, ii. 327; probably the "Father" of St Augustine's "love song," ii. 331; the "Mighty God" of the Khuastuanift, ii. 341 n. 2; mentioned by name in Tun-huang MS., ii. 355 Stähelin, Prof. H., his theory of forgery in documents used by Hippolytus.

in documents used by Hippolytus, i. 175 n. 5; ii. 11, 12 n. 1

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, Roman nobles and the Jewish synagogue,

i. lv n. 1

Statira, daughter of Darius and Alexander's second wife, i. 6, 12 Stauros or The Cross, Valentinian aeon projected by Bythos as guard to the Pleroma, ii. 105, 124; referred to in Pistis Sophia, ii. 140; personified in Gospel of Peter, ii. 140 n. 2. See Cross

Stoics, the, not popular in Rome of early Empire, i. 19; say all gods different forms of one Divine energy, i. 56; Alexandrian religion may owe something to, i. 60; Essenes take doctrine of Ecpyrosis Essenes take doctrine of Ecpyrosis from (Hippolytus), i. 155 n. 2; Tarsus one of principal seats of, ii. 83; Marcion educated in philosophy of, ii. 204; their Ecpyrosis may pass into Mithraism, ii. 250; their philosophy dear to best Roman minds, ii. 274; their Ecpyrosis may have come to them from Persians, ii. 297 n. 1

Strabo, quotes Megasthenes' story of

gold-digging ants, i. 2 n. 1; mentions Candace Queen of Ethiopians, i. 37 n. 1; gives Iacchos important place in Mysteries, i. 40 n. 4 Stratiotici, a sect connected with the

Ophites (Epiphanius), ii. 27 n. 1 dlayman Shah, xviith century inscription likening him to Alex-Sulayman

ander, i. 14 n. 2 Sulla, worship of Alexandrian gods in Rome, temp., i. 53; college of Pastophori at Cenchreae dates from, i. 74 n. 2; Chaldaeans in Rome, temp., i. 108 n. 2

Sumer, probable source of First Man legend, i. kuii n. 1; astrology first received in i. 112

practised in, i. 113 Sunday, compromise of Church as to coincidence of, with Lord's Day, i. 118; kept as fast by Manichaeans, ii 1242 m. 2 240 Manichaeans ii. 343 n. 2, 349; Manichaeans worship Sun on (St Augustine), ii. 343 n ii. 349 n. 4

ii. 349 n. 4
Suriel, name of planetary world in Diagram, ii. 70
Susa, one of the four capitals of Persian Empire, i. 3; Alexander's marriage of Europe and Asia at, i. 5; Greeks flock to, i. 7; Onomacritos flees with Pisistratids to, i. 121; Orphic legends possibly learned by Greeks at, i. 122 n. 3, 126 n. 3 126 n. 3

Swedenborg, Emanuel, ideas of Simon Magus revived by, i. 202 Sykes, Major P. H., inscription in Khorassan discovered by, i. 14 n. 2 Symmachus, Quintus Aurelius, life of

Symmachus, Quintus Aurelius, life of, described by Sir Samuel Dill, ii. 359
Syncrasis or Blending, member of Valentinian Decad, ii. 101
Synesis, in Diagram, ii. 68; member of Valentinian Dodecad, ii. 101
Synesius, bishop of Ptolemais, his hymn to the Ineffable Bythos quoted, ii. 37 n. 1
Syria, Buddhist mission to, i. 20; only road of attack on Egypt, i. 29; Adonis legend in, i. 37; Hadrian's visit to, i. 86 n. 5; earth-goddess worshipped throughearth-goddess worshipped through-out, i. 126; Palestine buffer State between Egypt and, i. 151; Antiochus Epiphanes' attempt to consolidate power of, *ibid.*; Jews call in Romans against, i. 163; proconsul of, rebuilds cities destroy ed by Jews, i. 177; spread of Simonians in, i. 199; name of Highest applied to god of, ii. 31;



> Index418

the great goddess of, called Atargatis and other names, ii. 45 n. 1; Ophites spread throughout, ii. 76 Syria Dea. See Atargatis

Tacitus, the historian, on foundation of Alexandrian religion, i. 44 n. 1; describes bringing of Bryaxis' statue to Alexandria, i. 48 n. 3; calls Jews enemies of the human race, i. 167. See Manetho, Timotheos

Talmud, the, calls Babylonian Jews the Ten Tribes, ii. 32; existence of Cabala indicated in (Kuenen), ii. 35 n. 2; Yahweh's Council or familia (Taylor), ii. 43 n. 2; First Man in (Harvey), ii. 52 n. 1; Ophite stories find their way into, ii. 52

Tammuz, analogy of Dionysos with, i. 122 n. 3; women weeping for, in Temple of Jerusalem, ii. 32

Tarentum, unnamed poet of, author of "serpent father of bull" verse,

ii. 39 n. 4

Tarn, Mr W. W., attributes story of Antigonos' deification to Antigonos

Tarsus, a centre of Stoic teaching, ii. 83

Tartarus. See Gehenna

Tatian, the heresiarch, a disciple of Justin Martyr, becomes heretic from ambition, ii. 8 n. 3; his

opinions and connection with Marcion, ii. 220

Taurobolium, the (or blood bath), adopted by Mithraists from worship of Cybele ii 250. of Cybele, ii. 259; allusion to, in St Augustine, ii. 261 n. 2

Taxo, mystic name of Antiochus

Epiphanes' opponent in Assumption of Moses, i. 170

Taylor, Thomas, the Platonist, first translator of Orphic hymns, i. 141

Telesterion, the, Hall of Initiations at Eleusis used for torchlight at Eleusis used for torchlight meeting, i. 39; no entry into, for uninitiated, i. 41; could not have held more than 3000, i. 65 Tenedos, temple of Alexandrian gods at, i. 53

Terebinthus, name of Manes' teacher, ii. 285, 286; also called Buddha, ii. 285; suggested meaning of name, ii. 285 n. 4

Termessus, worship of Alexandrian gods at, i. 53

Tertullian, interest of heathen in early centuries in ethical questions, i. xlix n. 1; ii. 86; supposed astonishment of, at post-Constantinian ritual (Gibbon), i. 85; first to formulate doctrine of Trinity (Harnack), i. 89 n. 2; accuses Gnostics of magic and astrology, i. 109 n. 1: says Valentinians give Gnostics of magic and astrology, i. 109 n. 1; says Valentinians give heavens reason and make angels of them, i. 187 n. 2; tract Adversus omnes Haereses wrongly ascribed to, ii. 10 n. 1, 25; accuses Gnostics of concealing their opinions, ii. 18 n. 1; the like of innovating on destripting of their leaders ii. 27 28; makes Valentinus give a consort to Bythos, ii. 96; his jests on piled-up heavens of Valentinians, ii. 99; his explanation of names of Valentinian Ogdoad, ii. 99, 100; says Valentinus becomes heretic because not made bishop, ii. 117; date of Valentinus' separation from Church, ii. 118; his own heretical views on Trinity, ii. 122; his formal heresy Montanism, ii. 123 n. 1; describes respect paid by primitive Church to martyrs, ii. 127; says Gnostics make adherents in time of persecution, *ibid.*; refers to baptism for dead, ii. 168 n. 4; "the Sophia not of Valentinus, but of Solomon," ii. 178; had probably read the Pistis Sophia, ii. 179; his account of Marcion's life, ii. 204; of Marcion's repentance and death, ii. 205; "Marcionites make Churches as wasps make nests," ii. 206; his testimony to good morals of Marcion and Marcionites, ibid.; on Marcion's rejection of all Gospels but Luke's, ii. 208; Antitheses of Marcion can be structed from refutation of, ii. 209; his dictum that Marcion can never prove existence of highest God, ii. 210 n. 2; on Marcion's anti-Jewish views, ii. 211; on Marcion's dealings with Pauline Epistles, ii. 212; controversy between Marcion and T. recommended to Modernists (Foakes-Jackson), ii. 215 n. 1; says Marcionites sect largest but says Marcionites sect largest out one, ii. 216; his sophistry in refutation of Marcion, ii. 218; quotes Lucian the Marcionite's doctrine on resurrection, ii. 220; "Mithras is my crown," ii. 245, 253 n. 3; says initiate into Mithraic mys-



More information

Cambridge University Press 978-1-107-45092-9 - Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity: Being Studies in Religious History: From 330 B.C. to 330 A.D.: In Two Volumes: Vol. II F. Legge Index

> Index 419

teries baptized for remission of sins, ii. 260; says Supreme Pontiff of Mithras may only marry once, ii. 268 n. 4; quoted, i. xlix n. 1, 109 n. 1, 187 n. 2; ii. 18 n. 1, 27, 28, 86 n. 1, 96 n. 5, 99 n. 1, 100 n. 1, 117 n. 3, 118 n. 2, 127 nn. 1, 3, 168 n. 4, 178 nn. 2, 4, 179 nn. 2-7, 204 nn. 3, 4, 5, 205 nn. 1, 2, 206 nn. 1, 4, 5, 208 n. 1, 210 n. 2, 211 nn. 1, 3, 4, 5, 212 nn. 1, 6, 7, 8, 213 nn. 1, 2, 4, 215 n. 5, 216 nn. 1, 3, 6, 218 nn. 1, 3, 220 n. 5, 260 n. 5, 263 n. 3, 268 n. 4 sins, ii. 260; says Supreme Pontiff 268 n. 4

Testament, the Old, names of God in, stament, the Old, names of God in, used for magical purposes, ii. 33; Greek version of, belongs to Western Diaspora, ii. 53 n. 2; Ophites quote freely from, ii. 81; known to Ophites in Peshitto version, ii. 84; rejected by Marcion, ii. 208; used by Marcion's follower Apelles, ii. 219: scenes from, on Apelles, ii. 219; scenes from, on Mithraic monuments (Cumont), ii. 277; rejected by Manes, ii. 278, 350; quoted, i. 10 nn. 1, 2, 96 n. 3, 350; quoted, 1. 10 nm. 1, 2, 90 n. 3, 156 n. 4, 165 nn. 1, 6, 180 n. 1; ii. 32 nm. 1, 2, 33 n. 1, 43 n. 2, 45 n. 1, 85, 94 n. 3, 114 n. 3, 136 n. 1, 155 n. 3, 210 n. 3. See Daniel, Ezekiel, Habakkuk, Haggai, Isaiah, Jeremiah, Joel, Zachariah

Testament, the New, frequent mention of magicians in, i. 108; account of Simon Magus in, i. 176; Ophites quote from all the Gospels and quote from all the Gospels and most of the Pauline Epistles, ii. 81; Marcion's treatment of, ii. 208; Manes calls himself Paraclete announced in, ii. 351; quoted, i. 108 n. 6, 145 n. 1, 176, 177 n. 5, 182 n. 4, 188 n. 1, 191 n. 3; ii. 3 n. 3, 4 n. 1, 6 n. 3, 25 nn. 5, 6, 28 n. 3, 29 n. 1, 32 n. 5, 42 n. 4, 53 n. 2, 57 n. 2, 64 n. 3, 89 n. 4, 117 n. 1, 123 n. 3, 131 n. 1, 135 n. 3, 159 n. 3. 123 n. 3, 131 n. 1, 135 n. 3, 159 n. 3, 161 n. 4, 169 n. 5, 170 n. 1, 172 n. 1, 180 n. 4, 212 nn. 1-5, 7, 9, 213 nn. 1, 3, 288 n. 3. See Apocalypse, Gospel the Fourth tragrammaton.

Tetragrammaton, the four-lettered name of Yahweh, i. 100 n. 4; ii. 47 n. 3; used in most spells, ii. 34; Adonai substituted for original name in O.T., ii. 71 n. 1. See Akâe, Bêqâ

Thales of Miletus, his doctrine that water is the beginning of all things, Thartharaoth, magic word used in Diagram, ii. 71

Thauthabaoth, the like, ibid.

Thebes, the Greek, i. 6, 13; the Egyptian, succeeded by Memphis as religious capital, i. 51

Thebuthis, leader of early sect mentioned by Hegesippus, ii. 6 n. 4; said to be first who corrupted the Church because not made bishop, ii. 8 n. 3

Thekla, relations between her and St Paul in Pagan eyes, i. 179 n. 2 Theletos or Desired, member of Valen

tinian Dodecad and spouse Sophia, ii. 101

Themistius, the neo-Platonist, says philosopher should know all religions, but belong to none, ii. 270

Themistocles, goes to Susa when banished, i. 7 Theocrasia. See Egyptians, Greeks,

Jonia.

Theocritus, the poet, shows Adonis worshipped as form of Osiris, i. 55; like Apuleius makes Thessaly home of sorcerers, i. 108 eocritus, Bishop of Chalcedon,

Theocritus, Bishop of Chalcedon, rabbles Ophites in vth century, ii. 77

Theodore bar Khôni, gives number of Ophite planetary heavens as ten, ii. 70 n. 2; says Bardesanes teaches that world made from five substances, ii. 291 n. 3; makes surrender of First Man to Satan tactical, ii. 294 n. 2; amplifies earlier account of deliverance of First Man, ii. 295 nn. 1, 2, 302 n. 1; does not mention Wheel, ii. 297 n. 2; his elaborate account of creation of man and other animals, ii. 304 n. 1; his Book of Scholia, its date and authorship, ii. 321. See Appellant and Respondent, Ban, Kashgar, Manichaeism

Theodore,

Manchaeism neodore, Bishop of Mopsuestia, writes against Magi, ii. 237 neodoret, Bishop of Cyrus, for spread of Simonians, i. 199; on Third Person of Ophite Trinity, ii. 42 n. 5; says Ophiomorphus changes from good to evil, ii. 78; boasts conversion of 100 Marcionites ii 216 Theodoret, ites, ii. 216

Theodosius, the Emperor, sanctions demolition of heathen temples in Alexandria, i. 83

Excerpta, preserved by Theodoti, Clement of Alexandria, ii. 10 n. 1;



> Index 420

represent teaching of Anatolic School, ii. 109 n. 1; describe repose of spiritual and psychic souls until Consummation, ii. 111 n. 1; astrological destiny of man modified by baptism, ii. 115 n. 3; Jesus receives tincture from planetary worlds in His descent, ii. 116 n. 1; quote opening words of Fourth Gospel, ii. 117 n. 1, 177 n. 4; date of, ii. 158 n. 1; astrological doctrine among Gnospel tics first prominent in, *ibid.*; quoted, ii. 109 n. 1, 111 n. 1, 115 n. 3, 116 n. 1, 117 n. 1, 177 n. 4

Theodotus the Valentinian, a native

of Byzantium, ii. 9; a leader of the Anatolic School of Valentinians, ii. 119; followers of, worship Melchizidek (Hippolytus), ii. 148

Theophilus, Bishop of Alexandria, "the perpetual enemy of peace and virtue" (Gibbon), i. 83; procures destruction of the Alexandrian destruction of the Alexandrian Serapeum, i. 84 Theophilus, Bishop of Antioch, first to

mention by name St John's Gospel, ii. 178

Theophrastus, mentions in his Characters the Orpheotelestae, i. 140
Theopompos of Chios, Plutarch's authority for statements about Zoroaster, i. lxii; ii. 214 n. 2, 289 n. 3; gives independent principle to evil, ii. 289 n. 3
Theoris, priestess of Athenian confraternity convicted of sale of

fraternity convicted of sale of poisons, i. 23 n. 2

Theotokos, the, worship of Virgin Mary as, introduced at destruction

of Serapeum, i. 85

Thersites, murder of, by Achilles leads to first instance of purification among Greeks, i. 121 n. 4

Theseus, made immortal because son of divine father, i. 18

Thessaly, inhabitants of, called Thracians, i. 136. Thracians See Theocritus,

Thian, Chinese god compared to Egyptian Nu (Maspero), i. 73

Thibet, Manes retires to, when exiled, ii. 281

Thomas, the Apostle, in Pistis Sophia one of the three recorders of the words of Jesus, ii. 157; all apocrypha attributed to, probably Manichaean (Dufourcq), ii. 351

Thomas, missionary despatched by Manes into Syria, ii. 352

Thomas, The Gospel of, used by Ophites, probably not that now extant, ii. 79

Thoth, the god, the ibis-totem brought into legand of Opinio is 25, 26, 26.

into legend of Osiris, i. 35, 36; epithet of, made name of Roman writer on magic (Maspero), i. 108

Thothmes IV, King of Egypt, dream of, regarding Sphinx of Gizeh, i. 77 n. 2

Thrace, gods of, early brought into Athens, i. 16; Orphic teaching comes into Greece through, i. 122, 136; worship of Theban Dionysos comes from, i. 136

Thracians, the, to Greek writers, inhabitants of Macedonia and Thessaly, i. 136; their horror of birth and delight at death (Herodotus), ibid. rasea, the "Stoic saint" (Dill),

Thrasea, ii. 87

Thueris, the goddess, called "great of sorcery, cat of Ethiopia" in Magic Papyrus, i. 37 n. 1

Tiamat, the goddess, heaven and earth namat, the goddess, heaven and earth made out of her dead body in Babylonian legend, ii. 44 n. 3; story of, perhaps reproduced by Ophites, ibid.; and by Manichaeans, ii. 295 n. 2

Tiberius, the Emperor, exiles worshippers of Isis to Sardinia, i. 53, 78; no Christian converts of rank in reign of ii. 2 n. 5

rank in reign of, ii. 8 n. 5
Tiele, Cornelius Petrus, on dislike of Hellenists for comparative method, i. 1 n. 2; says science of religions long looked on with suspicion, i. liv

Tigranes, King of Armenia, his tyranny in Phrygia, ii. 29
Timon of Phlya, his contempt for philosophers of Museum, i. 45

Timotheos, the Eumolpid, with Manetho founds Alexandrian religion, i. 44; name may be typical only (Bouché-Leclercq), i. 44 n. 1; his use of Eleusinian Mysteries, i. 61

Timothy, son of Eunice, of Jewish descent, but not circumcised (Ramsay), ii. 28 n. 3

Titan, name equated with Ham by

Moses of Chorene, i. lx

Titans, the, murderers of Zagreus, i. 37; tear Zagreus in pieces from jealousy, i. 42, 125; sons of Heaven

Index

421

and Earth, i. 125; in Orphic myth entrap infant Zagreus, i. ibid.; blasted with lightning by Zeus, ibid.; introduced into Zagreus legend by Onomacritos, i. 126 n. 3; man in Orphic teaching made out of ashes of, i. 127; Orphic contempt for body which belongs to, i. 128; disguise of, recalled in Sabazian rites, i. 138; the second Dionysos torn to pieces and eaten 144; Orphic hymns invoke, i. 146; parallel to jealousy of, in system of Simon Magus, i. 190 n. 2; representation of blasting of, on Mithraic monument, ii. 254

Titus, the Emperor, repeated rebellions of Jews after destruction of Temple by, i. 163; ii. 5; Essenes survive capture of Jerusalem by, i. 170; Christians regarded as Jews

till time of, ii. 4
Tobit, The Book of, Ophites quote from,

Trajan, the Emperor, in his time knowledge of Latin not necessary at Rome, i. 9; atrocities committed by Jews throughout East, temp., 172 n. 1; the Didache not later than (Duchesne), ii. 7 n. 2; earns title of Parthicus by his Eastern victories, ii. 225; conquers Dacia and colonizes it with Orientals, ii. 271

Tranquillina, wife of Gordian III, i. 24

Transmigration of Souls, doctrine of Pythagoreans taken over by Orphics, i. 127; origin of belief in, i. 129; doctrine of, in Pindar, ibid.; initiation into Mysteries frees from, i. 130, 134; taught by Simon Magus, i. 196; variations of doctrines in the Ophite system, ii. 65, 75; in that of Valentinus, ii. 115; in that of the Pistis Sophia, ii. 164, 165, 173; in that of the Texts of the Saviour, ii. 183, 187; in the worship of Mithras, ii. 264, 265; in Manichaeism, ii. 308

Trees, the Five, of the Pistis Sophia,

powers of the Treasure-house, ii. 141; the Great Powers of the Right emanate from, ii. 147

Tridynami, or Triple Powers of the Pistis Sophia mentioned in the address of the powers to Jesus, ii. 143; the Great Propator, Barbelo and the Authades, ii. 150, 151; give birth to 24 Invisible Powers of whom Pistis Sophia is the last, ibid.

Triparadeisos, treaty of, confirms
Ptolemy Soter in possession of
Egypt, i. 30

Triptolemus, shown at Eleusis as setting out to spread knowledge of agriculture through world, i. 41

Tryphera, Athenian courtezan who vas member of confraternity, i. 22 Tun-huang, Manichaean treatise disn. 1, 3, 339 n. 1, 341 n. 1, 346 n. 1, 352, 353, 354. See Buddhas,

Dove Turfan, Manichaean texts discovered at, ii. 316, 317; quoted, 323 nn. 3, 4, 324 nn. 1, 4, 327 n. 2, 329 n. 1, 350 n. 4, 356 n. 4. See Jesus, Mithras, Srôsh, Virgin of Light,

Zervan Tzimiskes, the Emperor John, settles Manichaeans in Bulgaria, ii. 357

Ulpian, the jurist, his maxim that all men are equal before the law, ii. 86 Ulysses, purifies Achilles for murder of Thersites, i. 121 n. 4. Odysseus

Unas, King of Egypt, represented as eating gods to obtain their power,

i. 125 n. 3

Uranus or Ouranos, the god, emasculated by Kronos his successor, i. Dionysos descendant i. 133; never represented with stars, ibid.; with his wife Gê corresponds to Simonian syzygy, i. 185; presides over Third Age of Orphics, i. 186; his wife Gê type of all earth-goddesses. ii. 45 n. 1 of all earth-goddesses, ii. 45 n. 1 Uranus, the planet, not known in classical times, i. 116

Valens, the Emperor, syncretism of

Pagan religion, temp., i. 83
Valentinian I, the Emperor, Mithraic inscriptions in reign of Valens and,

Valentinians, the, grow up in atmosphere of Orphic teaching, i. 128 n. 1; like Simonians, make heavens persons as well as worlds, i. 187 n. 2; Docetism of, i. 191 n. 4; 2; Docetism of, i. 191 n. 4; probably quote from Peshitto version of O.T., ii. 81 n. 1; persecuted by orthodox, ii. 96; divide into two schools, ii. 118, 119; views

of, as to Devil, ii. 108, 256; not



> 422 Index

a secret sect like Basilidians, ii. 126; their compliances with heathenism, ii. 126, 127; high price of their mysteries, ii. 127 n. 4; their success in Egypt, ii. 132; protected by Julian, *ibid.*; superseded by Manichaeism, *ibid.*; assign corporate existence to Decad etc., ii. 160 n. 1; sometimes delay baptism till deathbed (Tertullian), ii. 168: say Catholics only capable ii. 168; say Catholics only capable of salvation, ii. 173; of Hadrian's time, not responsible for Texts of Saviour, ii. 180 n. 3; most numerous of heretics, ii. 216

Valentinus, the heresiarch, accusation

of disappointed ambition against, ii. 8 n. 3; said to have been a Jew (Neander), ii. 9 n. 1; Docetism of, ii. 17; followers of, innovate on his doctrines (Tertullian), ii. 27, 28; connection between systems of V. and of Simon, ii. 45 n. 1, 93; first makes Gnosticism workable form of Christianity, ii. 93; importance of system of, in eyes of Fathers, ii. 95; his Supreme Being, ii. 96, 97; his system of aeons, ii. 98-103; its possible explanation, ii. 99-103; its possible explanation, ii. 99, 100; his Fall of Sophia and its consequences, ii. 104-108; his Four Worlds or "Places," ii. 108, 109; his three species of souls, ii. 112; his Christology, ii. 113, 114; his life, followers and successors, ii. 117-121: his religion contrasted with 1011 wers and successors, ii. 117–121; his religion contrasted with that of Church, ii. 121–124; his obligation to Ophites, ii. 124, 143; moral dangers of teaching of, ii. 127, 128, 129; services of, to Christianity, ii. 132, 133; revival in Paris of religion of, ii. 133 m. 1; system of Pictic Scabia, recombles that of Pistis Sophia resembles that of, ii. 135, 158, 159; boundary Powers common to both, ii. 140 n. 2; the Power of P.S. and the Logoi of, ii. 149 n. 5; verbal juggling common to both systems, ii. 169; V. probable author of first two books of P.S., ii. 177, 178, 179; religion of, derived from Ophites, but deof, derived from Ophites, but de-generates under Egyptian influence, ii. 197, 198; heresy of, contrasted with Marcion's, ii. 204; links with Manichaeism through Bardesanes, ii. 291; quoted, ii. 110, 112 n. 3, 113 n. 1, 125 Valerian, the Emperor, captured by Sapor I, ii. 226, 281; his defeat lets Goths into Dacia, ii. 271

Varanes or Bahram I, the Shah, puts Manes to death, ii. 281; institutes persecution against Manichaeans, îi. 317

Varuna, the god, invoked in Vedas with Mithras, ii. 230-232, 248; god of sky and prototype of Zeus, ii. 231; a god of Mitannians or Hittites, ibid.

Vatican, monument of Isis-worship in,

i. 73; papyri of recluse of Serapeum in Library of, i. 80 n. 1
Vedas, the, religion of, may have come from Asia Minor, i. 122 n. 3; associate Varuna with Mitra, ii.

232, 248
Veil, "within the," of Hebrews and
P. S., ii. 135; guardian of, ii. 148 n. 3

Vellay, M. Charles, shows fusion in first centuries of legends of Osiris,

Attis and Adonis, i. 55 n. 4 ntidius Bassus, Publius, Ventidius Bassus, Publius, drives Parthians out of Palestine, i. 161

Venus, the goddess, identified with Greek Isis, i. 56. See Aphrodite Venus, the planet, omen of distress

among Assyrians, i. 114; a benefic to Chaldaeans, i. 116; and in *Texts* of *Saviour*, i. 118 n. 1; one of the Ophite hebdomad, ii. 48; her sphere in Diagram, ii. 74 n. 1; ruled by power from Pistis Sophia, ii. 162 n. 3, 180, 186; one of the five which control the stars of Adamas, ii. 182

11. 182
Verethragna, the god, represented as Hercules on Mithraic monuments (Cumont), ii. 258
Vespasian, the Emperor, dream sent to, by Serapis in Temple at Alexandria, i. 77; siege of Temple of Jerusalem by, ii. 23
Victorinus of Pettau, probable author of presend Textullian's tract against.

of pseudo-Tertullian's tract against heresies, ii. 25 n. 3; his story that Simon calls Helena, Sophia, ii. 45

Vincentius, tomb of, in Catacomb of Praetextatus at Rome shows links between Sabazius and Mithras, ii. 259 n. 2

rgin of Light, the, perhaps mentioned in Ophite address to Astaphaeus, ii. 73 n. 2; causes soul of Elijah to be planted in St John Baptist, ii. 137, 150; her place and office, ii. 137 n. 3; one of the two Leaders of the Middle, ii. 150; Virgin of Light, the,



More information

Cambridge University Press 978-1-107-45092-9 - Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity: Being Studies in Religious History: From 330 B.C. to 330 A.D.: In Two Volumes: Vol. II F. Legge Index

> Index 423

working agent in salvation of souls, ii. 158; her dealing with soul which n. 100; ner dealing with soul which has received lesser mysteries, ii. 165, 174; the like with second mystery of First Mystery, ii. 167; in Texts of Saviour gives the "Power," ii. 184; sends soul of slanderer into afflicted body, ii. 187; reappears in Manichaeism, ii. 299 n. 1; in Manichaeism retires into Moon at end of world, ii. 323 into Moon at end of world, ii. 323

Vohu Mano, the Amshaspand, reference to, in Apocalypse of Salathiel, i. 167 n. 2; first of Amshaspands in Avesta, i. 181 n. 1; receives faithful soul at death, ii. 311
Vologeses or Valkash, King of Parthia, collects books of Avesta, ii. 278, 283; his attempt at reformation

283; his attempt at reformation of Zoroastrianism unsuccessful, ii. 284

Vonones, King of Parthia, his philhellenism offends his subjects, ii. 282

Vulcan, the god, on Mithraic monument, ii. 238 n. 3

Way, the Middle, in Texts of Saviour Jesus transfers himself and his disciples to, ii. 182; a place of torment, ii. 187
Wesley, John, founder of a "Free Church," ii. 19
Wesselv, De Kool edita 15

Wessely, Dr Karl, edits Magic Papyri, i. 101

Wheel of Salvation, in Manichaeism, ii. 297, 306, 308. See Zodiac Winckler, Dr Hugo, his astral theory

of Oriental religion, i. 115 n. 1; his discovery of worship of Vedic gods in Asia Minor, ii. 45 n. 1, 231 Williams-Jackson, Prof. A. V., puts date of Zoroaster at 700 B.C., i. lxii

Woide, librarian of British Museum, first draws attention to Sophia, ii. 134

Woman, the First, the Holy Spirit of the Ophites, ii. 40; at first female form of Ophite Supreme Being, later proceeds from Father and Son, ii. 41 n. 2; story of superfluous Light which falls from, ii. 44; Sophia springs from left side of, Christos from right, ii. 46; not mentioned by Sophia when undeceiving Ialdabaoth, ii. 51 n. 5

Xenocrates of Chalcedon, his date, i. 47 n. 1; speaks of a supernal and infernal Zeus, i. 47 n. 1; ii. 239 n. 6; makes Zeus both male and female, i. 47 n. 4; calls stars and planets, gods, i. 186 n. 2

Xenophanes of Colophon, says Demeter and Persephone the same godders if 46

goddess, i. 46

Xenophon, authority for visits of the King's Eye to satraps, i. 2 n. 1; treats Socrates as polytheist, i. 11 Xisuthros, the Babylonian Noah, i.

Yahweh of Israel, a mountain god to Syrians, i. 10; Hebrew Pro-phets' and Psalmists' monotheistic conception of, i. 11; associated in magic with Zeus and Serapis, i. 107; according to Jews, promises them exclusive temporal advantages, i. 150; on same authority, makes world for sake of Jews, i. 165; stars the viceroys of (Philo), i. 187; the "Father" of second or intermediate world of Simon, i. 188; called Hypsistos in Asia Minor (Cumont), ii. 31, 85 n. 3; Anat and Bethel assessors of, at Elephantine, ii. 32 n. 4, 43 n. 2; name of, specially used in magic, ii. 33; name of, ineffable after Alexander, ii. 37 n. 1; Sophia his delight and instrument, ii. 45 n. 1; called Ialdahanth by Onlites ii. 47. of second or intermediate world of called Ialdabaoth by Ophites, ii. 47; in Ophite system, power below the Supreme God, ii. 84; called the Great Archon by Basilides, ii. 94; probably the Jeu of Pistis Sophia, ii. 148

Yazatas, the. See Izeds Yezdegerd II, the Shah, Zervanist Yazatas, the.

sect dominant in Persia, temp., ii. 285

York, Mithraic monuments at, ii. 239 Yung, Dr Emile, his views on hypnotism and crystal-gazing, i. 110

Zacchaei, the, Gnostic sect mentioned

Zacchaei, the, Gnostic sect mentioned by Epiphanius, ii. 27 n. 1
Zachariah, the Prophet, shows hatred of Gentiles, i. 167 n. 4
Zagreus, the god, secret worship of, in Greece in early times, i. 17; Cretan legend of, i. 37; the same as taught at Eleusis, i. 42; and by Orphics, i. 124, 125; Orphics connect Passing and Resurrection connect Passion and Resurrection of, with history of man, i. 126; Orphics teach that man's soul is part of, i. 127; initiate becomes



> 424 Index

identified with Zagreus by eating raw flesh of victim, i. 128; identi-fied with Iacchos at Eleusis, i. 130; fied with Iacchos at Eleusis, 1. 130; and with Sabazius, i. 137; called "Highest of All" (Aeschylus), i. 137 n. 3; rites of Sabazius explained by legend of, i. 138; sewing of heart of, in thigh of Zeus and its result, i. 145

Zarazaz, cryptographic name of power in Texts of Saviour otherwise Maskelli, ii. 75 n. 1, 148 n. 3; perhaps Guardian of Veil of Treas

perhaps Guardian of Veil of Treasure-house, ii. 148 n. 3

esar, cryptographic name of heavenly river among Ophites, ii. Zeesar, 94 n. 3

Zeller, his view of Philo's powers of God, i. 174

Zend Avesta. See Avesta

Zeno of Cyprus, why not quoted by Ophite writers, ii. 83

Zervan, said by Moses of Chorene to be the Patriarch Shem, i. lx; Supreme God of Light in Tunhuang and Turfan texts, ii. 323, 342, 343

Zervan Akerene, supreme divinity of sect of Zoroastrian heretics, ii. 236; head of Mithraic pantheon and father of Ormuzd and Ahriman (Cumont), ii. 252; Mihr Nerses' pro-clamation concerning, ii. 285; be-lief in, denounced in Khuastuanift, ii. 339

Zeus, Crete or Asia Minor birthplace of, i. 16; identified with many gods of Asia and Europe, i. 17; father of Zagreus by Persephone, i. 37, 42, 138; union with Demeter shown in Mysteries, i. 40, 61 n. 1; Hermes sent by, to Hades for deliverance of Persephone, i. 41; father of Dionysos his destined successor, blonysos his destined successor, i. 46; the Z. of Phidias model for Serapis, i. 49; "Serapis is Z.", i. 55; Achilles' flattery of, i. 95; identified in magic spell with Serapis and Yahweh, i. 106, 107; Serapis and Yahweh, 1. 106, 107; Orphic, swallows Phanes and becomes father of gods and men, i. 123; his relations with Orphic Dionysos, i. 124; blasts Titans after murder of Zagreus, i. 125; Orphic "an initiate of Idaean Z." (Euripides), i. 128; man's soul a descendant of, according to Orphic, with 1. 133: relations of Orphic, with i. 133; relations of Orphic, with Demeter and Persephone, i. 142, 144, 145; Titans enemies of, ii. 146;

identified by Orphics with Dionysos, ii. 147; Samaritans offer nysos, ii. 147; Samaritans offer Antiochus Epiphanes to dedicate Mt Gerizim temple to, i. 177; Orphics assign last age of world but one to, i. 186; called Metropator by Orphics, i. 190 n. 1; Barnabas hailed as, in Phrygia, i. 191 n. 3; ii. 42; legend of Z. and Persephone referred to Asia Minor, ii. 49; Varuna perhaps prototype of, ii. 231; "the whole circuit of the sky" to Persians (Herodotus), ii. 234; identified with Ormuzd, ii. 237; on Mithraic monuments, ii. 238, 254. See Jupiter, Polycleitos piter, Polycleitos Zeus Chthonios, "the God" of Eleusis,

i. 47; mentioned by Hesiod, i. 126; identified with Hades and Dionysos, i. 130; and with Adonis, i. 137; the serpent lover of Persephone, i. 145 n. 2

Zeus Labrandos, double axe symbol

of, ii. 67 n. 3. See Lairbenos Zodiac, the, in Texts of Saviour salvation determined by entry of benefic planet into certain signs of, i. 118; in *Pistis Sophia* Twelve Aeons means, ii. 137 n. 1, 154; Pythagoras' division of, ii. 144 n. 8; the Twelve "members of Light" in Manichaeism, ii. 293 n. 2; the Wheel with twelve buckets in same, ii. 297 n. 2; the twelve daughters of the Third Legats ii. daughters of the Third Legate, ii. 328

Zoë or Life, member of second Valen-

tinian syzygy, ii. 98 Zoroaster, Parsi belief in special inspiration of, i. liii; religion of, once shared with Buddhism and Christianity belief of civilized world, i. lviii; Plutarch's date for, i. lxii; religion reformed by, may be pre-Homeric, i. lxiii; date of, 700 B.C., i. 126 n. 3; ii. 232; both Bardesanes and Marcion borrow from (Al-Bîrûnî), ii. 214 n. 2; name and doctrine of, known in West long before Plutarch, ii. 234; reform of, directed against worship of Ahriman (Rosenberg), ii. 253 n. 5; Ardeshîr entrusts Magi with propagation of reformed religion of, ii. 280; divine origin of teaching acknowledged by Manes, 316

Zoroastrianism, borrows from Baby-lonia, i. lxi; our ignorance of



Index

425

origin and dates of, i. lxii; adopts theory of seven planetary spheres surrounding earth, i. 117; Orphic poems seem reminiscent of reformed, i. 122; late form of, derives origin of man from death of Gayômort, i. 126 n. 3; fire which burns wicked like warm milk to just, i. 134 n. 1; doctrine of Essenes said to be derived from, i. 156; doctrine of Amshaspands

in, i. 181; likeness between post-Exilic Judaism and (Cheyne), i. 181 n. 1; Simon Magus' ideas in part derived from (Franck), i. 197; revolt of Gaumata perhaps directed against, ii. 233; its restoration and reform by Ardeshîr, ii. 284; Manes' description of lot of justified taken from, ii. 310

from, ii. 310
Zwingli, founder of a "Free Church,"
ii. 19